INDIANA MICHIGAN POWER COMPANY

| Line No. | | | | | | Tr | ansmission Amount |
|----------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----|-----------------------------------|
| 1 | REVENUE REQUIREMENT (w/o incentives) | (In 138) | Tatal | Alla | | | \$132,030,251 |
| 2 | REVENUE CREDITS | (Note A) (Worksheet E) | Total 1,276,474 | DA Alloc | 1.00000 | \$ | 1,276,474 |
| 3 | REVENUE REQUIREMENT For All Company Facilities | (In 1 less In 2) | | | | \$ | 130,753,777 |
| | The Carrying Charge Calculations on lines 6 to 11 below is mission Enhancement Charges. The total non-incent | | - | | | | |
| 4 | Revenue Requirement for PJM Schedule 12 Facilities (v | w/o incentives) (Worksheet J) | 4,959,187 | DA | 1.00000 | \$ | 4,959,187 |
| 5 6 7 | NET PLANT CARRYING CHARGE w/o intra-AEP charge Annual Rate Monthly Rate | es or credits or ROE incentives (Note B) ((In 1 - In 105 - In 106)/((In 48 + In 49 + In 50 (In 6 / 12) | + ln 51 + ln 53) x 100)) | | | | 17.34% 1.45% |
| 0 | • | , | | | | | 1.4370 |
| 8 9 | NET PLANT CARRYING CHARGE ON LINE 6, w/o dep Annual Rate | ((ln 1 - ln 105 - ln 106 - ln 111 - ln 112) /((ln 4 | 8 + ln 49 + ln 50 + ln 51 + ln 53 | 3) x 100)) | | | 14.73% |
| 10 11 | NET PLANT CARRYING CHARGE ON LINE 9, w/o Retu Annual Rate | urn, income taxes or ROE incentives (Note B) ((In 1 - In 105 - In 106 - In 111 - In 112 - In 13 | 3 - In 134) /((In 48 + In 49 + In | 50 + ln 51 + ln 53) | x 100)) | | 4.60% |
| 12 | ADDITIONAL REVENUE REQUIREMENT for projects w | / incentive ROE's (Note B) (Worksheet J) | | | | | - |
| 13 | | REVENUE REQUIREMENT FOR SCHED | OULE 1A CHARGES | | | | |
| 14 15 16 | Total Load Dispatch & Scheduling (Account 561) Less: Load Dispatch - Scheduling, System Control and Less: Load Dispatch - Reliability, Planning & Standards | | | | | | 5,792,632 3,174,684 746,285 |
| 17 | Total 561 Internally Developed Costs | (Line 14 - Line 15 - Line 16) | | | | | 1,871,663 |

INDIANA MICHIGAN POWER COMPANY

| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (| 4) | (5) |
|-------------|--|--|--------------------------|--------------|--------------------|------------------------------|
| | RATE BASE CALCULATION | Data Sources (See "General Notes") | TO Total | Allo | <u>cator</u> | Total <u>Transmission</u> |
| Line No. | GROSS PLANT IN SERVICE | | NOTE C | | | |
| 18 | Production | (Worksheet A In 1.C) | 4,218,917,902 | NA | 0.00000 | _ |
| 19 | Less: Production ARO (Enter Negative) | (Worksheet A In 2.C) | (310,217,009) | NA | 0.00000 | - |
| 20 | Transmission | (Worksheet A In 3.C & Ln 142) | 1,320,667,751 | DA | | 1,245,498,339 |
| 21 | Less: Transmission ARO (Enter Negative) | (Worksheet A In 4.C& Ln 143) | - | TP | 0.94308 | - |
| 22 | Plus: Transmission Plant-in-Service Additions (Wo | , | 68,940,318 | DA | 1.00000 | 68,940,318 |
| 23 | Plus: Additional Trans Plant on Transferred Assets | | - | DA | 1.00000 | - |
| 24 | Distribution | (Worksheet A In 5.C) | 1,624,854,859 | NA NA | 0.00000 | - |
| 25 26 | Less: Distribution ARO (Enter Negative) General Plant | (Worksheet A In 6.C) (Worksheet A In 7.C) | - 121,220,143 | NA W/S | 0.00000 0.03672 | - 4,451,162 |
| 27 | Less: General Plant ARO (Enter Negative) | (Worksheet A III 7.0) (Worksheet A In 8.0) | (172,921) | W/S | 0.03672 | (6,350) |
| 28 | Intangible Plant | (Worksheet A In 9.C) | 145,457,304 | W/S | 0.03672 | 5,341,142 |
| 29 | TOTAL GROSS PLANT | (sum Ins 18 to 28) | 7,189,668,347 | | | 1,324,224,611 |
| 30 | ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATI | ON | | | | |
| 31 | Production | (Worksheet A In 12.C) | 2,346,477,905 | NA | 0.00000 | - |
| 32 | Less: Production ARO (Enter Negative) | (Worksheet A In 13.C) | (95,090,237) | NA | 0.00000 | - |
| 33 | Transmission | (Worksheet A In 14.C & 28.C) | 551,316,240 | TP1= | 0.96704 | 533,143,399 |
| 34 | Less: Transmission ARO (Enter Negative) | (Worksheet A In 15.C) | - | TP1= | 0.96704 | - |
| 35 | Plus: Transmission Plant-in-Service Additions (Wo | • | 397,665 | DA | 1.00000 | 397,665 |
| 36 | Plus: Additional Projected Deprec on Transferred A | , | <u>-</u> | DA | 1.00000 | - |
| 37 | Plus: Additional Transmission Depreciation for 201 | | 20,181,719 | TP1 | 0.96704 | 19,516,476 |
| 38 39 | Plus: Additional General & Intangible Depreciation | , | 19,455,911 | W/S DA | 0.03672 1.00000 | 714,414 |
| 40 | Plus: Additional Accum Deprec on Transferred Ass Distribution | (Worksheet A In 16.C) | 499,120,014 | NA NA | 0.00000 | - |
| 41 | Less: Distribution ARO (Enter Negative) | (Worksheet A In 17.C) | - | NA | 0.00000 | _ |
| 42 | General Plant | (Worksheet A In 18.C) | 28,844,430 | W/S | 0.03672 | 1,059,157 |
| 43 | Less: General Plant ARO (Enter Negative) | (Worksheet A In 19.C) | (144,557) | W/S | 0.03672 | (5,308) |
| 44 | Intangible Plant | (Worksheet A In 20.C) | 141,524,886 | W/S | 0.03672 | 5,196,745 |
| 45 | TOTAL ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION | (sum Ins 31 to 44) | 3,512,083,977 | | | 560,022,549 |
| 46 | NET PLANT IN SERVICE | | | | | |
| 47 | Production | (ln 18 + ln 19 - ln 31 - ln 32) | 1,657,313,225 | | | - |
| 48 | Transmission | (ln 20 + ln 21 - ln 33 - ln 34) | 769,351,511 | | | 712,354,940 |
| 49 | Plus: Transmission Plant-in-Service Additions (In 2 | • | 68,542,653 | | | 68,542,653 |
| 50 51 | Plus: Additional Trans Plant on Transferred Assets Plus: Additional Transmission Depreciation for 201 | , | (20,181,719) | | | - (19,516,476) |
| 52 | Plus: Additional General & Intangible Depreciation | · | (19,455,911) | | | (714,414) |
| 53 | Plus: Additional Accum Deprec on Transferred Ass | | (13,433,511) | | | (714,414) |
| 54 | Distribution | (ln 24 + ln 25 - ln 40 - ln 41) | 1,125,734,845 | | | - |
| 55 | General Plant | (ln 26 + ln 27 - ln 42 - ln 43) | 92,347,349 | | | 3,390,963 |
| 56 | Intangible Plant | (In 28 - In 44) | 3,932,418 | | | 144,397 |
| 57 | TOTAL NET PLANT IN SERVICE | (sum Ins 47 to 56) | 3,677,584,370 | | | 764,202,063 |
| EO | DECEDDED TAY AD HIGTMENTS TO DATE DAGE | (Note D) | | | | |
| 58 59 | DEFERRED TAX ADJUSTMENTS TO RATE BASE Account No. 281.1 (enter negative) | (Note D) (Worksheet B, In 2 & In 5.C) | (215,395) | NA | | _ |
| 60 | Account No. 281.1 (enter negative) Account No. 282.1 (enter negative) | (Worksheet B, In 7 & In 10.C) | (999,904,930) | DA | | - (161,695,721) |
| 61 | Account No. 283.1 (enter negative) | (Worksheet B, In 12 & In 15.C) | (724,474,181) | DA | | (11,733,485) |
| 62 | Account No. 190.1 | (Worksheet B, In 17 & In 20.C) | 759,447,349 | DA | | 12,668,110 |
| 63 | Account No. 255 (enter negative) | (Worksheet B, In 24 & In 25.C) | <u>-</u> _ | DA | | |
| 64 | TOTAL ADJUSTMENTS | (sum Ins 59 to 63) | (965,147,157) | | | (160,761,096) |
| 65 | PLANT HELD FOR FUTURE USE | (Worksheet A In 29.C & In 30.C) | 5,651,068 | DA | | 208,360 |
| 66 | REGULATORY ASSETS | (Worksheet A In 36. (C)) | - | DA | | - |
| 67 | WORKING CAPITAL | (Note E) | | | | |
| 68 | Cash Working Capital | (1/8 * In 88) | 2,512,486 | | | 2,369,481 |
| 69 | Transmission Materials & Supplies | (Worksheet C, In 2.(D)) | 1,405,516 | TP | 0.94308 | 1,325,517 |
| 70 | A&G Materials & Supplies | (Worksheet C, In 3.(D)) | 60,747 | W/S | 0.03672 | 2,231 |
| 71 | Stores Expense | (Worksheet C, In 4.(D)) | 400.050.754 | GP(h) | 0.17629 | 4 544 000 |
| 72 73 | Prepayments (Account 165) - Labor Allocated | (Worksheet C, In 6.G) | 122,859,751 4 363 800 | W/S GP(b) | 0.03672 | 4,511,368 |
| 73 74 | Prepayments (Account 165) - Gross Plant Prepayments (Account 165) - Transmission Only | (Worksheet C, In 6.F) (Worksheet C, In 6.E) | 4,363,899 | GP(h) DA | 0.17629 1.00000 | 769,294 |
| 74 75 | Prepayments (Account 165) - Transmission Only Prepayments (Account 165) - Unallocable | (Worksheet C, In 6.D) | (119,889,006) | NA NA | 0.00000 | - |
| 76 | TOTAL WORKING CAPITAL | (sum Ins 68 to 75) | 11,313,393 | | 2.2.2.2.0 | 8,977,890 |
| 77 | IPP CONTRIBUTIONS FOR CONSTRUCTION | (Note F) (Worksheet D, In 7.B) | (2,902,804) | DA | 1.00000 | (2,902,804) |
| 78 | RATE BASE (sum Ins 57, 64, 65, 66, 76, 77) | | 2,726,498,870 | | - | 609,724,413 |
| , 0 | 1.0.112 D. 102 (00111110 07, 04, 00, 00, 70, 77) | | 2,120,730,010 | | | 000,127,710 |

INDIANA MICHIGAN POWER COMPANY

(1) (2) (3) (4) (5)

| Recollection Reco | | EXPENSE, TAXES, RETURN & REVENUE | Data Sources | | | | Total |
|--|------|--|---|----------------|-------|--------------|---------------------|
| Dept-Name 1,420,400,474 1,420,400,474 1,420,400,474 1,420,400,474 1,420,400,474 1,420,400,474 1,420,400,474 1,420,400,474 1,420,400,474 1,420,400,474 1,420,400,474 1,420,400,474 1,420,400,474 1,420,400,474 1,420,400,474 1,420,400,474 1,420,400,474 1,420,400,474 1,42 | Line | REQUIREMENTS CALCULATION | (See "General Notes") | TO Total | Allo | <u>cator</u> | <u>Transmission</u> |
| Production | | OPERATION & MAINTENANCE EXPENSE | | | | | |
| Columnic Related Expenses 222 131 / 1 | | Production | 321.80.b | 1,420,453,474 | | | |
| Registroid Navistroing Expenses 322.131.5 3.020.00 (0.00 cm) | | | | | | | |
| Section Committee Commit | | • | · | | | | |
| TOTAL OMA EXPENSES | | • • | | | | | |
| Less: Total Account 561 (Note C) (Worksheet F, In 12 C) 5,792,582 | | | | , , | | | |
| Less: Account 958 (Note 1) 321.98.b (1) 153.00 (1 | | | ` | | | | |
| Second Company | | Less: Account 565 | | | | | |
| Advantation Communication | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | · | | | |
| Least Act. 924, Property Insurance 223 185.b Act. 2000008 PROF Departs PROF Worksheet O Line 9 & 10, (Note K) C75.64.1) Act. 2000006 PROF Departs PROF Worksheet O Line 11, Note K) C75.64.1) Act. 2000006 PROF Departs PROF Worksheet O Line 11, Note K) C75.64.1) Act. 2000.00 PROF RESERVE PROF Worksheet O Line 11, Note K) C75.64.1) Act. 200.00 PROF RESERVE PROF Worksheet O Line 11, Note K) C75.64.1) Act. 200.00 PROF RESERVE PROF Worksheet O Line 11, Note K) C75.64.1) Act. 200.00 PROF RESERVE C75.64.10 PROF | 88 | Total O&M Allocable to Transmission | (Ins 83 - 85 - 86 - 87) | 20,099,885 | TP | 0.94308 | 18,955,845 |
| Acct. 826003 FBOP Expense PROP Worksheel OL Line 13, (Note K) (276, 64) | 89 | Administrative and General | 323.197.b (Note J) | 115,581,644 | | | |
| PROF Montsheed C. Line 11, (Noise K) | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | | | |
| PROPE Expense Billed From AEPSC PBOP Worksheel O Line 13, (Note K) 1768,641 Acct. 593, Rig. Come. Exp. 323,189 323,189 1769,469 | | • | | (3,118,949) | | | |
| Acci. 920, Reg. Com. Exp. 323.189.0 11,759.489 6 | | • | , | - (276 641) | | | |
| Acct 390.1 - Gen. Advent. Exp. 323.191.b 617.607 | | • | | | | | |
| Act. 9902_Misc. Gen. Exp. 323.192_b 5.399.465 | | · | | | | | |
| Balanco of A & C (in 89 - sum in 90 to In 96) | | • | | , | | | |
| Actual 928 | 97 | Balance of A & G | (In 89 - sum In 90 to In 96) | 97,180,459 | W/S | 0.03672 | 3,568,433 |
| Acat 930.1 - Only safety related ads - Direct Worksheet F in 32 (E) (Note L) 190.764 DA 1,0000 D | | | , | 4,470,216 | ` ' | | 788,036 |
| Mode | | • | | - | | | - |
| Settlement Approved PBOP Recovery PBOP Worksheet O, Col. C, Line 3, (Note M) 113,830,458 113,830,458 4,297,217 4,2 | | | . , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | - | | | 400.704 |
| A S G Subtotal | | • | ` , ` , | • | | | , |
| O & M EXPENSE SUBTOTAL | | | | | VV/3 | 0.03072 | · · |
| Pius: TEA Selldement in Account 565 | 100 | / Ca O Cabiolai | (34111113 37 13 132) | 110,000,400 | | | 4,070,400 |
| Pius: TEA Settlement in Account 685 | 104 | O & M EXPENSE SUBTOTAL | (In 88 + In 103) | 133,630,343 | | | 23,932,295 |
| DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION EXPENSE | | | | - | DA | | - |
| DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION EXPENSE 109 Production 336.2-6.1 90.976,769 NA 0.00000 -1.000000 -1.000000 -1.000000 -1.000000 -1.000000 -1.000000 -1.000000 -1.000000 -1.000000 -1.000000 -1.0000000 -1.000000000000000000000000000000000000 | | | | - | DA | 1.00000 | - |
| Production 336.26.f 90.076.768 NA 0.00000 - 1 10 Distribution 336.81 45.237.596 NA 0.00000 - 1 111 Transmission 336.81 336.81 397.685 DA 1.0000 376.85 12 Puis Transmission Plant-in-Service Additions (Worksheet I In 21.1) 397.685 DA 1.0000 397.685 13 General 336.10.f 41.74.505 W/S 0.03672 153.286 14 Intangible 336.10.f 41.74.505 W/S 0.03672 153.286 15 TOTAL DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION (Lis 109+110+111 176.249.680 V/S 0.03672 561.128 16 TAXES OTHER THAN INCOME (Note N) 1.00000 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 1.00000 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 1.00000 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 1.00000 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 1.00000 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 1.00000 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 1.00000 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 1.00000 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 1.00000 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 1.00000 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 1.00000 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 1.00000 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 1.00000 1.00000 1.00000 1.00000 1.00000 1.00000 1.00000 1.000000 1.000000 1.0000000000 | 107 | TOTAL O & M EXPENSE | (In 104 + In 105 + In 106) | 133,630,343 | | | 23,932,295 |
| 110 Distribution 336.81 45.237,596 NA 0.00000 | 108 | DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION EXPENSE | | | | | |
| Transmission 336.7f 20,181,719 TP1 0,96704 19,161,476 120,476 120,476 130,476 140,476 | 109 | Production | 336.2-6.f | 90,976,769 | NA | 0.00000 | - |
| Plus: Transmission Plant-in-Service Additions (Worksheet I In 21.1) 397,665 DA 1,00000 397,665 132,696 132,696 132,696 14.174,505 W/S 0,03672 152,296 | | | | | | | - |
| 133 General 336.10 4.174,505 W/S 0.03672 153,288 151 151,281,406 W/S 0.03672 561,128 151,1281,406 W/S 0.03672 561,128 151,1281,406 W/S 0.03672 561,128 151 | | | | | | | · |
| 114 | | , | • | • | | | · |
| TOTAL DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION (Lns 109+110+111 | | | | | | | · |
| TAXES OTHER THAN INCOME | | • | _ | | VV/O | 0.03072 | |
| TAXES OTHER THAN INCOME Control Labor Related Labor Related Payroll Worksheet H In 22.(D) 13,919,677 W/S 0.03672 511,126 | 1.0 | TO THE BETTHE BUTTON TO THE TOTAL BUTTON | • | 17 0,2 10,000 | | | 20,020,000 |
| 118 | 116 | TAXES OTHER THAN INCOME | (Note N) | | | | |
| Plant Related Property Worksheet H In 22.(C) & In 47.(C) 49,736,871 DA 9,415,795 | | | | | | | |
| Property Worksheet H In 22.(C) & In 47.(C) 49,736,871 DA 9,415,795 121 Gross Receipts/Sales & Use Worksheet H In 22.(F) 16,607,423 NA 0.00000 122 Other Worksheet H In 22.(E) 1,875,199 GP(h) 0.17629 123 TOTAL OTHER TAXES (sum Ins 118 to 122) 82,139,170 10,257,492 124 INCOME TAXES (Note O) 125 T=1 - ([(1 - SIT) * (1 - FIT)] / (1 - FIT) * (1 - FIT * FIT * p)) = 126 EIT=(T7(1-T)) * (1-(WCLTD/WACC)) = 127 where WCLTD=(In 162) and WACC = (In 165) 128 and FIT, SIT & p are as given in Note O. 129 GRCF=1 / (1 - T) = (from In 125) 130 Amortized Investment Tax Credit (enter negative) (FF1 p.114, In 19.c) 131 Income Tax Calculation (In 126 * In 134) 109,686,666 132 ITC adjustment (In 129 * In 130) (8,083,042) NP(h) 0.19621 (1,585,936) 133 TOTAL INCOME TAXES (sum Ins 131 to 132) 101,603,023 VP(h) 0.19621 (1,585,936) 134 RETURN ON RATE BASE (Rate Base * WACC) (In 78 * In 165) 242,260,071 54,176,395 135 INTEREST ON IPP CONTRIBUTION FOR CONST. (Note F) (Worksheet D, In 2.(B)) 92,456 DA 1.00000 92,456 136 (Gains) / Losses on Sales of Plant Held for Future Use (Worksheet N, In 4, Cols. ((F) & (H)) - - 137 Tax Impact on (Gains) / Losses on Sales of Plant Held for Future Use (in 136 * In 126) - - 138 TOTAL REVENUE REQUIREMENT 132,030,251 | | | Worksheet H In 22.(D) | 13,919,677 | W/S | 0.03672 | 511,126 |
| 121 Gross Receipts/Sales & Use Worksheet H In 22.(F) 16.607,423 NA 0.00000 3-1 | | | Mortoboot II In 22 (C) 8 In 47 (C) | 40 726 974 | DΛ | | 0 445 705 |
| 122 Other Worksheet H In 22 (E) 1,875,199 GP(h) 0.17629 330,571 123 TOTAL OTHER TAXES (sum Ins 118 to 122) 82,139,170 82,139,170 10,257,492 124 INCOME TAXES (Note O) 125 T=1 - {([1 - SIT) * (1 - FIT)) * (1 - FIT) * (| | , , | ` , | | | 0.00000 | 9,415,795 |
| 123 TOTAL OTHER TAXES (sum Ins 118 to 122) 82,139,170 10,257,492 124 INCOME TAXES (Note O) 125 T=1 - ({(1 - SIT) * (1 - FIT) * / (1 - FIT * p)} = 39,00% 126 EIT=(T(1-T)) * (1 - (WCLTDWACC)) = 45,28% 127 where WCLTD=(In 162) and WACC = (In 165) 128 and FIT, SIT & p are as given in Note O. 129 GRCF=1 / (1 - T) = (from In 125) 130 Amortized Investment Tax Credit (enter negative) (FF1 p.114, In 19.c) (4,930,858) 131 Income Tax Calculation (In 126 * In 134) 109,686,066 (11,585,936) 132 ITC adjustment (In 129 * In 130) (8,083,042) NP(h) 0.19621 (1,585,936) 133 TOTAL INCOME TAXES (sum Ins 131 to 132) 101,603,023 22,943,057 134 RETURN ON RATE BASE (Rate Base * WACC) (In 78 * In 165) 242,260,071 54,176,395 135 INTEREST ON IPP CONTRIBUTION FOR CONST. (Note F) (Worksheet D, In 2.(B)) 92,456 DA 1.00000 92,456 136 (Gains) / Losses on Sales of Plant Held for Future Use (Worksheet N, In 4, Cols. ((F) & (H)) - 137 Tax Impact on (Gains) / Losses on Sales of Plant Held for Future Use (in 136 * In 126) - 138 TOTAL REVENUE REQUIREMENT 735,974,723 132,030,251 | | • | · / | | | | 330.571 |
| 124 INCOME TAXES (Note O) 125 | | | ` ' | | J. () | 0111.020 | |
| 125 T=1 - {{(1 - SIT) * (1 - FIT)} / (1 - SIT * FIT * p)} = 39.00% 126 EIT=(T/(1-T)) * (1 - (WCLTD)WACC)) = 45.28% 127 where WCLTD=(In 162) and WACC = (In 165) 1.6393 128 and FIT, SIT & p are as given in Note O. 1.6393 129 GRCF=1 / (1 - T) = (from In 125) 1.6393 130 Amortized Investment Tax Credit (enter negative) (FF1 p.114, In 19.c) (4,930,858) 131 Income Tax Calculation (In 126 * In 134) 109,686,066 NP(h) 0.19621 (1,585,936) 132 ITC adjustment (In 129 * In 130) (8,083,042) NP(h) 0.19621 (1,585,936) 133 TOTAL INCOME TAXES (sum Ins 131 to 132) 101,603,023 NP(h) 0.19621 (1,585,936) 134 RETURN ON RATE BASE (Rate Base * WACC) (In 78 * In 165) 242,260,071 54,176,395 135 INTEREST ON IPP CONTRIBUTION FOR CONST. (Note F) (Worksheet D, In 2.(B)) 92,456 DA 1.00000 92,456 136 (Gains) / Losses on Sales of Plant Held for Future Use (Worksheet N, In 4, Cols. ((F) & (H)) - - - 137 Tax Impact on (Gains) / Losses on Sales of Plant He | | | , | , , | | | , , |
| EIT=(T/(1-T)) * (1-(WCLTDWACC)) = | | | (Note O) | | | | |
| 127 where WCLTD=(ln 162) and WACC = (ln 165) 128 and FIT, SIT & p are as given in Note O. 129 GRCF=1 / (1 - T) = (from ln 125) 130 Amortized Investment Tax Credit (enter negative) (FF1 p.114, ln 19.c) 131 Income Tax Calculation (ln 126 * ln 134) 109,686,066 132 ITC adjustment (ln 129 * ln 130) (8,083,042) 133 TOTAL INCOME TAXES (sum lns 131 to 132) 101,603,023 134 RETURN ON RATE BASE (Rate Base * WACC) (ln 78 * ln 165) 242,260,071 54,176,395 135 INTEREST ON IPP CONTRIBUTION FOR CONST. (Note F) (Worksheet D, ln 2.(B)) 92,456 DA 1.00000 92,456 136 (Gains) / Losses on Sales of Plant Held for Future Use (Worksheet N, ln 4, Cols. ((F) & (H))) - - - 137 Tax Impact on (Gains) / Losses on Sales of Plant Held for Future Use (ln 136 * ln126) - - - 138 TOTAL REVENUE REQUIREMENT 132,030,251 | | , | | | | | |
| 128 and FIT, SIT & p are as given in Note O. 129 GRCF=1 / (1 - T) = (from ln 125) 1.6393 130 Amortized Investment Tax Credit (enter negative) (FF1 p.114, ln 19.c) (4,930,858) 131 Income Tax Calculation (ln 126 * ln 134) 109,686,066 NP(h) 0.19621 24,528,993 132 ITC adjustment (ln 129 * ln 130) (8,083,042) NP(h) 0.19621 (1,585,936) 133 TOTAL INCOME TAXES (sum Ins 131 to 132) 101,603,023 NP(h) 0.19621 54,176,395 134 RETURN ON RATE BASE (Rate Base * WACC) (ln 78 * ln 165) 242,260,071 54,176,395 135 INTEREST ON IPP CONTRIBUTION FOR CONST. (Note F) (Worksheet D, ln 2.(B)) 92,456 DA 1.00000 92,456 136 (Gains) / Losses on Sales of Plant Held for Future Use (Worksheet N, ln 4, Cols. ((F) & (H)) - - - 137 Tax Impact on (Gains) / Losses on Sales of Plant Held for Future Use (ln 136 * ln126) - - - 138 TOTAL REVENUE REQUIREMENT 735,974,723 132,030,251 | | , , , , , , | | 45.28% | | | |
| 129 GRCF=1 / (1 - T) = (from In 125) Amortized Investment Tax Credit (enter negative) (FF1 p.114, In 19.c) 130 Amortized Investment Tax Credit (enter negative) (FF1 p.114, In 19.c) 131 Income Tax Calculation (In 126 * In 134) 109,686,066 (8,083,042) NP(h) 0.19621 (1,585,936) 132 ITC adjustment (In 129 * In 130) (8,083,042) NP(h) 0.19621 (1,585,936) 133 TOTAL INCOME TAXES (sum Ins 131 to 132) 101,603,023 22,943,057 134 RETURN ON RATE BASE (Rate Base * WACC) (In 78 * In 165) 242,260,071 54,176,395 135 INTEREST ON IPP CONTRIBUTION FOR CONST. (Note F) (Worksheet D, In 2.(B)) 92,456 DA 1.00000 92,456 136 (Gains) / Losses on Sales of Plant Held for Future Use (Worksheet N, In 4, Cols. ((F) & (H)) | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | | | |
| Amortized Investment Tax Credit (enter negative) (FF1 p.114, In 19.c) (4,930,858) 131 Income Tax Calculation (In 126 * In 134) (10,986,066 (10,129 * In 130) (10,585,936) (10,129 * In 130) (10,585,936) (10,129 * In 130) (10,120) (10, | | | | 1 6393 | | | |
| 132 ITC adjustment TOTAL INCOME TAXES (In 129 * In 130) (sum Ins 131 to 132) (8,083,042) (101,603,023) NP(h) 0.19621 (1,585,936) (1,585,936) (22,943,057) 134 RETURN ON RATE BASE (Rate Base * WACC) (In 78 * In 165) 242,260,071 54,176,395 135 INTEREST ON IPP CONTRIBUTION FOR CONST. (Note F) (Worksheet D, In 2.(B)) 92,456 DA 1.00000 92,456 136 (Gains) / Losses on Sales of Plant Held for Future Use (Worksheet N, In 4, Cols. ((F) & (H))) - - - 137 Tax Impact on (Gains) / Losses on Sales of Plant Held for Future Use (In 136 * In126) - - - 138 TOTAL REVENUE REQUIREMENT 735,974,723 132,030,251 | | , , , , | (FF1 p.114, In 19.c) | | | | |
| 132 ITC adjustment TOTAL INCOME TAXES (In 129 * In 130) (sum Ins 131 to 132) (8,083,042) (101,603,023) NP(h) 0.19621 (1,585,936) (1,585,936) (22,943,057) 134 RETURN ON RATE BASE (Rate Base * WACC) (In 78 * In 165) 242,260,071 54,176,395 135 INTEREST ON IPP CONTRIBUTION FOR CONST. (Note F) (Worksheet D, In 2.(B)) 92,456 DA 1.00000 92,456 136 (Gains) / Losses on Sales of Plant Held for Future Use (Worksheet N, In 4, Cols. ((F) & (H))) - - - 137 Tax Impact on (Gains) / Losses on Sales of Plant Held for Future Use (In 136 * In126) - - - 138 TOTAL REVENUE REQUIREMENT 735,974,723 132,030,251 | | | | , | | | |
| 133 TOTAL INCOME TAXES (sum Ins 131 to 132) 101,603,023 22,943,057 134 RETURN ON RATE BASE (Rate Base * WACC) (ln 78 * ln 165) 242,260,071 54,176,395 135 INTEREST ON IPP CONTRIBUTION FOR CONST. (Note F) (Worksheet D, In 2.(B)) 92,456 DA 1.00000 92,456 136 (Gains) / Losses on Sales of Plant Held for Future Use (Worksheet N, In 4, Cols. ((F) & (H))) - - - 137 Tax Impact on (Gains) / Losses on Sales of Plant Held for Future Use (In 136 * In126) - - - 138 TOTAL REVENUE REQUIREMENT 735,974,723 132,030,251 | | | , | | | | · |
| 134 RETURN ON RATE BASE (Rate Base * WACC) (In 78 * In 165) 242,260,071 54,176,395 135 INTEREST ON IPP CONTRIBUTION FOR CONST. (Note F) (Worksheet D, In 2.(B)) 92,456 DA 1.00000 92,456 136 (Gains) / Losses on Sales of Plant Held for Future Use (Worksheet N, In 4, Cols. ((F) & (H))) - - - 137 Tax Impact on (Gains) / Losses on Sales of Plant Held for Future Use (In 136 * In126) - - - 138 TOTAL REVENUE REQUIREMENT 735,974,723 132,030,251 | | · | ` ' | | NP(h) | 0.19621 | |
| 135 INTEREST ON IPP CONTRIBUTION FOR CONST. (Note F) (Worksheet D, In 2.(B)) 92,456 DA 1.00000 92,456 136 (Gains) / Losses on Sales of Plant Held for Future Use (Worksheet N, In 4, Cols. ((F) & (H))) - - - 137 Tax Impact on (Gains) / Losses on Sales of Plant Held for Future Use (In 136 * In126) - - - 138 TOTAL REVENUE REQUIREMENT 735,974,723 132,030,251 | 133 | TOTAL INCOME TAXES | (sum ins 131 to 132) | 101,603,023 | | | 22,943,057 |
| 136 (Gains) / Losses on Sales of Plant Held for Future Use (Worksheet N, In 4, Cols. ((F) & (H)) 137 Tax Impact on (Gains) / Losses on Sales of Plant Held for Future Use (In 136 * In126) 138 TOTAL REVENUE REQUIREMENT 139 TOTAL REVENUE REQUIREMENT 130 TOTAL REVENUE REQUIREMENT 130 TOTAL REVENUE REQUIREMENT | 134 | RETURN ON RATE BASE (Rate Base * WACC) | (In 78 * In 165) | 242,260,071 | | | 54,176,395 |
| Tax Impact on (Gains) / Losses on Sales of Plant Held for Future Use (In 136 * In126) TOTAL REVENUE REQUIREMENT - 735,974,723 132,030,251 | 135 | INTEREST ON IPP CONTRIBUTION FOR CONST. (No | te F) (Worksheet D, In 2.(B)) | 92,456 | DA | 1.00000 | 92,456 |
| 138 TOTAL REVENUE REQUIREMENT 132,030,251 | 136 | (Gains) / Losses on Sales of Plant Held for Future Use (| Worksheet N, In 4, Cols. ((F) & (H)) | - | | | - |
| | 137 | Tax Impact on (Gains) / Losses on Sales of Plant Held f | for Future Use (In 136 * In126) | - | | | - |
| | 138 | | - | 735,974,723 | | | 132,030,251 |

INDIANA MICHIGAN POWER COMPANY

SUPPORTING CALCULATIONS

| In No. 139 140 141 | TRANSMISSION PLANT INCLUDED IN PJM TARIFF Total transmission plant Less transmission plant excluded from PJM Tariff (Note Less transmission plant included in OATT Ancillary Ser | • | (C)) (Note Q) | | | | | 1,320,667,751 - 75,169,412 |
|--|---|---|---|--|---|----------------------------|--|---|
| 142 | Transmission plant included in PJM Tariff | (ln 139 - ln 140 - ln 141) | (-), (| | | | _ | 1,245,498,339 |
| 143 | Percent of transmission plant in PJM Tariff | (In 142 / In 139) | | | | | TP | 0.94308 |
| 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 | WAGES & SALARY ALLOCATOR (W/S) Production Transmission Regional Market Expenses Distribution Other (Excludes A&G) Total | (Note R) 354.20.b 354.21.b 354.22.b 354.23.b 354.24,25,26.b (sum lns 145 to 149) | Direct Payroll 137,460,439 3,961,979 0 18,931,814 5,561,395 165,915,627 | Payroll Billed from AEP Service Corp. 10,861,253 3,299,449 0 1,634,290 4,786,888 20,581,880 | Total 148,321,692 7,261,428 - 20,566,104 10,348,283 186,497,507 | NA TP NA NA NA | 0.00000 0.94308 0.00000 0.00000 | 6,848,124 - - - - - 6,848,124 |
| 151 | Transmission related amount | | | | | | W/S= | 0.03672 |
| 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 | WEIGHTED AVERAGE COST OF CAPITAL (WACC) Long Term Interest Preferred Dividends Development of Common Stock: Proprietary Capital Less: Preferred Stock Less: Account 216.1 Less: Account 219 | (Worksheet L, In. 26, col. (D)) (Worksheet L, In. 31, col. (D)) (FF1 p 112, Ln 16.c) (FF1 p 112, Ln 3.c) (FF1 p 112, Ln 12.c) (FF1 p 112, Ln 15.c) | | | | | _ | \$ 91,720,180 - 1,922,153,922 - (96,036) (15,508,738) |
| 160 | Common Stock | (ln 156 - ln 157 - ln 158 - ln 15 | 9) | | | | _ | 1,937,758,696 |
| 161 162 | | | | \$ 1,600,281,142 | % 45.23% | | Cost (Note S) 0.0573 | Weighted |

Transmission Cost of Service Formula Rate
Utilizing Historic Cost Data for 2013 and Projected Net Plant at Year-End 2014

INDIANA MICHIGAN POWER COMPANY

<u>Letter</u> <u>Notes</u>

General Notes: a) References to data from Worksheets are indicated as: Worksheet X, Line#.Column.X

A Revenue credits include:

- 1) Forfeited Discounts.
- 2) Miscellaneous Service Revenues.
- 3) Rental revenues earned on assets included in the rate base.
- 4) Revenues for associated business projects provided by employees whose labor and overhead costs are in the transmission cost of service.
- 5) Other electric revenues.
- 6) Revenues for grandfathered PTP contracts included in the load divisor.

See Worksheet E for details.

- B The annual and monthly net plant carrying charges on page 1 are used to compute the revenue requirement for RTEP sponsored upgrades or those projects receiving approved incentive-ROE's.
- C Transmission Plant balances in this study are projected as of December 31, 2014. Other ratebase amounts are as of December 31, 2013.
- The total-company balances shown for Accounts 281, 282, 283, 190 only reflect ADIT that relates to utility operations. The balance of Account 255 is reduced by prior flow throughs and is completely excluded if the utility chose to utilize amortization of tax credits against FIT expense. An exception to this is pre-1971 ITC balances, which are required to be taken as an offset to rate base. Account 281 is not allocated. In compliance with FERC Rulemaking RM02-7-000, Asset Retirement Obligation deferrals have been removed from ratebase. Transmission ADIT allocations are shown on WS B.

The company will not include the ADIT portion of deferred hedge gains and losses in rate base.

- E Cash Working Capital assigned to transmission is one-eighth of O&M allocated to transmission, as shown on line 88. It excludes:
 - 1) Load Scheduling & Dispatch Charges in account 561 that are collected in the OATT Ancilliary Services Revenue, as shown on line 85.
 - 2) AEP transmission equalization transfers, as shown on line 86
 - 3) The impact of state regulatory deferrals and amortizations, as shown on line 87
 - 4) All A&G Expenses, as shown on line 103.
- Consistent with Paragraph 657 of Order 2003-A, the amount on line 77 is equal to the balance of IPP System Upgrade Credits owed to transmission customers that made contributions toward the construction of System upgrades, and includes accrued interest and unreturned balance of contributions. The annual interest expense is included on line 135.
- Removes from the cost of service the Load Scheduling and Dispatch expenses booked to accounts 561.1 through 561.8. Expenses recorded in these accounts, with the exception of 561.4 & 561.8 (lines 15 & 16 above) are recovered in Schedule 1A, OATT ancillary services rates. See Worksheet F, lines 3 through 12, for descriptions and the Form 1 Source of these accounts' balances.
- Removes cost of transmission service provided by others to determine the basis of cash working capital on line 88. To the extent such service is incurred to provide the PJM service at issue, e.g. transmission equalization agreement, such costs are added back on lines 105 and 106 to determine the total O&M collected in the formula. The amounts on lines 105 and 106 are also excluded in the calculation of the FCR percentage calculated on lines 5 through 11. The addbacks on lines 105 and 106 of activity recorded in 565 represents inter-company sales or purchases of transmission capacity necessary to meet each AEP company's transmission load relative to their available transmission capacity.

The company records referenced on lines 105 and 106 is the INDIANA MICHIGAN POWER COMPANY general ledger.

- I Removes the impact of state regulatory deferrals or their amortization from O&M expense.
- J General Plant and Administrative & General expenses, other than in accounts 924, 928, and 930, will be functionalized based on the Wages & Salaries "W/S" allocator. The allocation basis for accounts 924, 928 and 930 are separately presented in the formula. A change in the allocation method for an account must be approved via a 205 filing with the FERC.
- K These deductions on lines 91 through 93 are to remove from the cost of service the expenses recorded by the company for Postemployment Benefits Other than Pensions (PBOP). See Note M below for the recoverable PBOP expense.
- Expenses reported for these A&G accounts will be included in the cost of service only to the extent they are directly assignable to transmission service. Worksheet F allocates these expense items. Acct 928 Includes Regulatory Commission expenses itemized in FERC Form-1 at page 351, column H. FERC Assessment Fees and Annual Charges shall not be allocated to transmission. Only safety-related and educational advertising costs in Account 930.1 are included in the TCOS. Account 930.2 includes the expenses incurred by the transmission function for Associated Business Development revenues given as a credit to the TCOS on Worksheet E.
- M See note K above. Per the settlement in Docket ER08-1329, recoverable PBOP expense is based on an annual total for the operating companies that is ratioed to them based on the total of actual annual PBOP costs, including charges from the AEP Service Corportation. The calculation of the recoverable amount for each company is shown on Worksheet O, and the process for updating the annual total is documented on Attachment F, Allowable PBOP Expense Formula.
- N Includes only FICA, unemployment, highway, property and other assessments charged in the current year. Gross receipts, sales & use and taxes related to income are excluded.
- O The currently effective income tax rate, where FIT is the Federal income tax rate; SIT is the State income tax rate, and p = the percentage of federal income tax deductible for state income taxes. See Worksheet G for the development of the Company's composite SIT. A utility that elected to utilize amortization of tax credits against taxable income, rather than book tax credits to Account No. 255 and reduce rate base, must reduce its income tax expense by the amount of the Amortized Investment Tax Credit (Form 1, 266.8.f)

 (In 130) multiplied by (1/1-T). If the applicable tax rates are zero enter 0.

Inputs Required:

FIT = 35.00%

SIT= 6.15% (State Income Tax Rate or Composite SIT. Worksheet G))
p = 0.00% (percent of federal income tax deductible for state purposes)

- P Removes plant excluded from the OATT because it does not meet the PJM's definition of Transmission Facilities or is otherwise ineligible to be recovered under the OATT.
- Q Removes transmission plant (e.g. step-up transformers) included in the development of OATT ancillary service rates and not already removed for reasons indicated in Note P.
- R Includes functional wages & salaries billed by AEP Service Corporation for support of the operating company.
- Long Term Debt cost rate = long-term interest (ln 153) / long term debt (ln 162). Preferred Stock cost rate = preferred dividends (ln 154) / preferred outstanding (ln 163). Common Stock cost rate (ROE) = 11.49%, the rate accepted by FERC in Docket No. ER08-1329. It includes an additional 50 basis points for PJM RTO membership. In the Projected & Historic templates, the interest expense on long-term debt is the sum of a full year's interest expense at the coupon rate for each issuance outstanding as of December 31 of the historic year. The projected expense for variable rate debt will be based on the effective rate at December 31. These conventions ensure that the expense used in the projection will reflect a full year, similar to the actual expense that will appear in the subsequent true-up of the projection, and minimize the impact on the true-up of using a partial year interest expense. The projection will reflect the actual historic-year expense recorded for issuance expenses, discounts and premiums, and gains or losses on reacquired debt. Eligible hedging gains or losses will be limited to five basis points of the projected capital structure. Details and calculations are shown on Worksheet L.
- The Long Term Debt balance for I&M includes the accumulated balance of principle and related interest for Spent Nuclear Fuel Disposal Costs collected prior to April 7, 1983. This total balance of \$265,249,280 at 12/31/12 is not included in the balance in line 162 above.
- U This note only applies to the true-up template.

INDIANA MICHIGAN POWER COMPANY

| Line No. | | | | | | Tr | ansmission Amount | | | | |
|-------------------|--|--|--------------------|--------|---------|----|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| 166 | REVENUE REQUIREMENT (w/o incentives) | (In 303) | Total | Alloca | tor | | \$125,396,332 | | | | |
| 167 | REVENUE CREDITS | (Note A) (Worksheet E) | 1,276,474 | DA | 1.00000 | \$ | 1,276,474 | | | | |
| 168 | REVENUE REQUIREMENT For All Company Facilities | (In 166 less In 167) | | | | \$ | 124,119,858 | | | | |
| | MEMO: The Carrying Charge Calculations on lines 171 to 176 below are used in calculating project revenue requirements billed through PJM Schedule 12, Transmission Enhancement Charges. The total non-incentive revenue requirements for these projects shown on line 169 is included in the total on line 168. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 169 | Not applicable on this template | | | | | | | | | | |
| 170 171 172 | NET PLANT CARRYING CHARGE w/o intra-AEP charges Annual Rate Monthly Rate | or credits or ROE incentives (Note B) ((In 166 - In 270 - In 271)/ In 213 x 100) (In 171 / 12) | | | | | 17.60% 1.47% | | | | |
| 173 174 | NET PLANT CARRYING CHARGE ON LINE 171, w/o dep Annual Rate | reciation or ROE incentives (Note B) ((In 166 - In 270 - In 271 - In 276) / In 213 x 100) | | | | | 14.86% | | | | |
| 175 176 | NET PLANT CARRYING CHARGE ON LINE 174, w/o Retu Annual Rate | rn, income taxes or ROE incentives (Note B) ((In 166 - In 270 - In 271 - In 276 - In 298 - In 299) | / In 213 x 100) | | | | 4.91% | | | | |
| 177 | Not applicable on this template | | | | | | | | | | |
| 178 | | REVENUE REQUIREMENT FOR S | CHEDULE 1A CHARGES | | | | | | | | |
| 179 180 181 | Total Load Dispatch & Scheduling (Account 561) Less: Load Dispatch - Scheduling, System Control and Dis Less: Load Dispatch - Reliability, Planning & Standards De | | | | | | 5,792,632 3,174,684 746,285 | | | | |
| 182 | Total 561 Internally Developed Costs | (Line 179 - Line 180 - Line 181) | | | | | 1,871,663 | | | | |

INDIANA MICHIGAN POWER COMPANY

(1) (2) (3) (4)

| | | Data Sources | | | | Total |
|-------------|---|--|----------------|------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Lina | RATE BASE CALCULATION | (See "General Notes") | TO Total | Alloc | <u>cator</u> | <u>Transmission</u> |
| Line No. | GROSS PLANT IN SERVICE | | NOTE C | | | |
| 183 | Production | (Worksheet A In 1.C) | 4,218,917,902 | NA | 0.00000 | - |
| 184 | Less: Production ARO (Enter Negative) | (Worksheet A In 2.C) | (310,217,009) | NA | 0.00000 | - |
| 185 | Transmission | (Worksheet A In 3.C & Ln 307) | 1,320,667,751 | DA | 0.04000 | 1,245,498,339 |
| 186 | Less: Transmission ARO (Enter Negative) | (Worksheet A In 4.C& Ln 308) | AI/A | TP NA | 0.94308 | - NI/A |
| 187 188 | Plus: Transmission Plant-in-Service Additions (Works Plus: Additional Trans Plant on Transferred Assets (Works) | • | N/A N/A | NA NA | 0.00000 0.00000 | N/A N/A |
| 189 | Distribution | (Worksheet A In 5.C) | 1,624,854,859 | NA NA | 0.00000 | IV/A |
| 190 | Less: Distribution ARO (Enter Negative) | (Worksheet A In 6.C) | - | NA | 0.00000 | _ |
| 191 | General Plant | (Worksheet A In 7.C) | 121,220,143 | W/S | 0.03672 | 4,451,162 |
| 192 | Less: General Plant ARO (Enter Negative) | (Worksheet A In 8.C) | (172,921) | W/S | 0.03672 | (6,350) |
| 193 | Intangible Plant | (Worksheet A In 9.C) | 145,457,304 | W/S | 0.03672 | 5,341,142 |
| 194 | TOTAL GROSS PLANT | (sum Ins 183 to 193) | 7,120,728,029 | GP(h)= | 0.176286 | 1,255,284,293 |
| 195 | ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATIO | N | | GTD= | 0.42284 | |
| 196 | Production | (Worksheet A In 12.C) | 2,346,477,905 | NA | 0.00000 | - |
| 197 | Less: Production ARO (Enter Negative) | (Worksheet A In 13.C) | (95,090,237) | NA | 0.00000 | - |
| 198 | Transmission | (Worksheet A In 14.C & 28.C) | 551,316,240 | TP1= | 0.96704 | 533,143,399 |
| 199 | Less: Transmission ARO (Enter Negative) | (Worksheet A In 15.C) | - | TP1= | 0.96704 | - |
| 200 | Plus: Transmission Plant-in-Service Additions (Works | • | N/A | DA | 1.00000 | N/A |
| 201 | Plus: Additional Projected Deprec on Transferred Ass | • | N/A | DA TD4 | 1.00000 | N/A |
| 202 | Plus: Additional Transmission Depreciation for 2014 | ` | N/A N/A | TP1 W/S | 0.96704 | N/A N/A |
| 203 | Plus: Additional General & Intangible Depreciation for Plus: Additional Accum Deprec on Transferred Assets | | N/A N/A | DA | 0.03672 | N/A N/A |
| 204 205 | Distribution | (Worksheet A In 16.C) | 499,120,014 | NA | 1.00000 0.00000 | IN/A |
| 206 | Less: Distribution ARO (Enter Negative) | (Worksheet A III 10.C) | 499,120,014 | NA NA | 0.0000 | - - |
| 207 | General Plant | (Worksheet A In 18.C) | 28,844,430 | W/S | 0.03672 | 1,059,157 |
| 208 | Less: General Plant ARO (Enter Negative) | (Worksheet A In 19.C) | (144,557) | W/S | 0.03672 | (5,308) |
| 209 | Intangible Plant | (Worksheet A In 20.C) | 141,524,886 | W/S | 0.03672 | 5,196,745 |
| 210 | TOTAL ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION | (sum Ins 196 to 209) | 3,472,048,682 | | | 539,393,993 |
| 211 | NET PLANT IN SERVICE | | | | | |
| 211 | Production | (In 183 + In 184 - In 196 - In 197) | 1,657,313,225 | | | _ |
| 213 | Transmission | (ln 185 + ln 186 - ln 198 - ln 199) | 769,351,511 | | | 712,354,940 |
| 214 | Plus: Transmission Plant-in-Service Additions (In 187 | , | N/A | | | N/A |
| 215 | Plus: Additional Trans Plant on Transferred Assets (In | , | N/A | | | N/A |
| 216 | Plus: Additional Transmission Depreciation for 2014 | , | N/A | | | N/A |
| 217 | Plus: Additional General & Intangible Depreciation for | • | N/A | | | N/A |
| 218 | Plus: Additional Accum Deprec on Transferred Assets | (Worksheet I) (-In 204) | N/A | | | N/A |
| 219 | Distribution | (In 189 + In 190 - In 205 - In 206) | 1,125,734,845 | | | - |
| 220 | General Plant | (ln 191 + ln 192 - ln 207 - ln 208) | 92,347,349 | | | 3,390,963 |
| 221 | Intangible Plant | (ln 193 - ln 209) | 3,932,418 | ND/L) | 0.400005 | 144,397 |
| 222 | TOTAL NET PLANT IN SERVICE | (sum Ins 212 to 221) | 3,648,679,347 | NP(h)= | 0.196205 | 715,890,300 |
| 000 | | (Noto D) | | | | |
| 223 224 | DEFERRED TAX ADJUSTMENTS TO RATE BASE Account No. 281.1 (enter negative) | (Note D) (Worksheet B, In 2 & In 5.C) | (215,395) | NA | | _ |
| 225 | Account No. 281.1 (enter negative) | (Worksheet B, In 7 & In 10.C) | (999,904,930) | DA | | (161,695,721) |
| 226 | Account No. 283.1 (enter negative) | (Worksheet B, In 12 & In 15.C) | (724,474,181) | DA | | (11,733,485) |
| 227 | Account No. 190.1 | (Worksheet B, In 17 & In 20.C) | 759,447,349 | DA | | 12,668,110 |
| 228 | Account No. 255 (enter negative) | (Worksheet B, In 24 & In 25.C) | , , , <u>-</u> | DA | | , , , <u>-</u> |
| 229 | TOTAL ADJUSTMENTS | (sum Ins 224 to 228) | (965,147,157) | | | (160,761,096) |
| 230 | PLANT HELD FOR FUTURE USE | (Worksheet A In 29.C & In 30.C) | 5,651,068 | DA | | 208,360 |
| 231 | REGULATORY ASSETS | (Worksheet A In 36. (C)) | - | DA | | - |
| 232 | WORKING CAPITAL | (Note E) | | | | |
| 233 | Cash Working Capital | (1/8 * In 253) | 2,512,486 | | | 2,369,481 |
| 234 | Transmission Materials & Supplies | (Worksheet C, In 2.(D)) | 1,405,516 | TP | 0.94308 | 1,325,517 |
| 235 | A&G Materials & Supplies | (Worksheet C, In 3.(D)) | 60,747 | W/S | 0.03672 | 2,231 |
| 236 | Stores Expense | (Worksheet C, In 4.(D)) | · - | GP(h) | 0.17629 | · - |
| 237 | Prepayments (Account 165) - Labor Allocated | (Worksheet C, In 6.G) | 122,859,751 | W/S | 0.03672 | 4,511,368 |
| 238 | Prepayments (Account 165) - Gross Plant | (Worksheet C, In 6.F) | 4,363,899 | GP(h) | 0.17629 | 769,294 |
| 239 | Prepayments (Account 165) - Transmission Only | (Worksheet C, In 6.E) | - | DA | 1.00000 | - |
| 240 | Prepayments (Account 165) - Unallocable | (Worksheet C, In 6.D) | (119,889,006) | NA | 0.00000 | - |
| 241 | TOTAL WORKING CAPITAL | (sum Ins 233 to 240) | 11,313,393 | | | 8,977,890 |
| 242 | IPP CONTRIBUTIONS FOR CONSTRUCTION | (Note F) (Worksheet D, In 7.B) | (2,902,804) | DA | 1.00000 | (2,902,804) |
| 243 | RATE BASE (sum Ins 222, 229, 230, 231, 241, 242) | | 2,697,593,847 | | | 561,412,650 |
| | | | | | | |

INDIANA MICHIGAN POWER COMPANY

(1) (2) (3)

| Line | EXPENSE, TAXES, RETURN & REVENUE REQUIREMENTS CALCULATION | Data Sources (See "General Notes") | TO Total | Alloc | eator_ | Total <u>Transmission</u> |
|------------|--|--|---------------|-------|---------|------------------------------|
| No. | OPERATION & MAINTENANCE EXPENSE | | | | | |
| 244 | Production | 321.80.b | 1,420,453,474 | | | |
| 245 | Distribution | 322.156.b | 55,466,714 | | | |
| 246 | Customer Related Expense | 322 & 323.164,171,178.b | 47,025,627 | | | |
| 247 | Regional Marketing Expenses | 322.131.b | 3,258,456 | | | |
| 248 | Transmission | 321.112.b | 55,000,062 | | | |
| 249 | TOTAL O&M EXPENSES | (sum Ins 244 to 248) | 1,581,204,333 | | | |
| 250 | Less: Total Account 561 | (Note G) (Worksheet F, In 12.C) | 5,792,632 | | | |
| 251 | Less: Account 565 | (Note H) 321.96.b | 28,944,437 | | | |
| 252 | Less: Regulatory Deferrals & Amortizations | (Note I) (Worksheet F, In 4.C) | 163,108 | TD | 0.04200 | 40 OEE 04E |
| 253 | Total O&M Allocable to Transmission | (Ins 248 - 250 - 251 - 252) | 20,099,885 | TP | 0.94308 | 18,955,845 |
| 254 | Administrative and General | 323.197.b (Note J) | 115,581,644 | | | |
| 255 | Less: Acct. 924, Property Insurance | 323.185.b | 4,470,216 | | | |
| 256 | Acct. 9260039 PBOP Expense | PBOP Worksheet O Line 9 & 10, (Note K) | (3,118,949) | | | |
| 257 | Acct. 9260057 PBOP Medicare Subsidy | PBOP Worksheet O Line 11, (Note K) | - | | | |
| 258 | PBOP Expense Billed From AEPSC | PBOP Worksheet O Line 13, (Note K) | (276,641) | | | |
| 259 | Acct. 928, Reg. Com. Exp. | 323.189.b | 11,759,489 | | | |
| 260 | Acct. 930.1, Gen. Advert. Exp. | 323.191.b | 167,607 | | | |
| 261 | Acct. 930.2, Misc. Gen. Exp. | 323.192.b | 5,399,463 | | | |
| 262 | Balance of A & G | (In 254 - sum In 255 to In 261) | 97,180,459 | W/S | 0.03672 | 3,568,433 |
| 263 | Plus: Acct. 924, Property Insurance | (In 255) | 4,470,216 | GP(h) | 0.17629 | 788,036 |
| 264 | Acct. 928 - Transmission Specific | Worksheet F In 17.(E) (Note L) | - | TP | 0.94308 | - |
| 265 | Acct 930.1 - Only safety related ads -Direct | Worksheet F In 32.(E) (Note L) | - | TP | 0.94308 | 400.704 |
| 266 267 | Acct 930.2 - Misc Gen. Exp Trans | Worksheet F In 40.(E) (Note L) | 190,764 | DA | 1.00000 | 190,764 |
| | Settlement Approved PBOP Recovery | PBOP Worksheet O, Col. C, Line 3, (Note M) | 11,689,019 | W/S | 0.03672 | 429,217 |
| 268 | A & G Subtotal | (sum Ins 262 to 267) | 113,530,458 | | | 4,976,450 |
| 269 | O & M EXPENSE SUBTOTAL | (In 253 + In 268) | 133,630,343 | | | 23,932,295 |
| 209 | Plus: TEA Settlement in Account 565 | Company Records (Note H) | 133,030,343 | DA | 1.00000 | 23,932,293 |
| 271 | Plus: Transmission Lease Payments To Affiliates in Ac | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | DA | 1.00000 | _ |
| 272 | TOTAL O & M EXPENSE | (In 269 + In 270 + In 271) | 133,630,343 | D/X | 1.00000 | 23,932,295 |
| | 101/12 0 0 111 2/10 2/102 | (200 2. 0 2. 1) | .00,000,010 | | | 20,002,200 |
| 273 | DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION EXPENSE | | | | | |
| 274 | Production | 336.2-6.f | 90,976,769 | NA | 0.00000 | - |
| 275 | Distribution | 336.8.f | 45,237,596 | NA | 0.00000 | - |
| 276 | Transmission | 336.7.f | 20,181,719 | TP1 | 0.96704 | 19,516,476 |
| 277 | Plus: Transmission Plant-in-Service Additions (Worksh | | N/A | | | N/A |
| 278 | General | 336.10.f | 4,174,505 | W/S | 0.03672 | 153,286 |
| 279 | Intangible | 336.1.f | 15,281,406 | W/S | 0.03672 | 561,128 |
| 280 | TOTAL DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION | (Ln 274+275+ | 175,851,995 | | | 20,230,891 |
| 204 | TAVES OTHER THAN INCOME | 276+277+278+279) | | | | |
| 281 282 | TAXES OTHER THAN INCOME Labor Related | (Note N) | | | | |
| 283 | Payroll | Worksheet H In 22.(D) | 13,919,677 | W/S | 0.03672 | 511,126 |
| 284 | Plant Related | Worksheet II III 22.(D) | 10,515,011 | VV/O | 0.00012 | 311,120 |
| 285 | Property | Worksheet H In 22.(C) & In 47.(C) | 49,736,871 | DA | | 9,415,795 |
| 286 | Gross Receipts/Sales & Use | Worksheet H In 22.(F) | 16,607,423 | NA | 0.00000 | - |
| 287 | Other | Worksheet H In 22.(E) | 1,875,199 | GP(h) | 0.17629 | 330,571 |
| 288 | TOTAL OTHER TAXES | (sum Ins 283 to 287) | 82,139,170 | . , | | 10,257,492 |
| | | | | | | |
| 289 | INCOME TAXES | (Note O) | | | | |
| 290 | T=1 - {[(1 - SIT) * (1 - FIT)] / (1 - SIT * FIT * p)} = | | 39.00% | | | |
| 291 | EIT=(T/(1-T)) * (1-(WCLTD/WACC)) = | | 45.28% | | | |
| 292 | where WCLTD=(In 327) and WACC = (In 330) | | | | | |
| 293 | and FIT, SIT & p are as given in Note O. | | 4 6202 | | | |
| 294 | GRCF=1 / (1 - T) = (from In 290) | (FF4 = 444 l= 40 a) | 1.6393 | | | |
| 295 | Amortized Investment Tax Credit (enter negative) | (FF1 p.114, ln 19.c) | (4,930,858) | | | |
| 296 | Income Tax Calculation | (In 291 * In 299) | 108,523,227 | | | 22,585,428 |
| 297 | ITC adjustment | (In 294 * In 295) | (8,083,042) | NP(h) | 0.19621 | (1,585,936) |
| 298 | TOTAL INCOME TAXES | (sum Ins 296 to 297) | 100,440,185 | | 0.10021 | 20,999,492 |
| _00 | 101/12 III 00 III 1 II 1 II 1 II 1 II 1 II 1 | (64.11 11.16 260 16 261) | 100, 110, 100 | | | 20,000, 102 |
| 299 | RETURN ON RATE BASE (Rate Base*WACC) | (In 243 * In 330) | 239,691,746 | | | 49,883,706 |
| | / | • | • • | | | , , |
| 300 | INTEREST ON IPP CONTRIBUTION FOR CONST. (Note | e F) (Worksheet D, In 2.(B)) | 92,456 | DA | 1.00000 | 92,456 |
| | | | | | | |
| 301 | (Gains) / Losses on Sales of Plant Held for Future Use (W | orksheet N, In 4, Cols. ((F) & (H)) | - | | | - |
| 000 | Tankana at a Nation (10 th a Colonia) | | | | | |
| 302 | Tax Impact on Net Loss / (Gain) on Sales of Plant Held for | or Future Use (In 301 * In291) | - | | | - |
| 303 | TOTAL REVENUE REQUIREMENT | | 731,845,895 | | | 125 206 222 |
| 303 | (sum lns 272 280 288 298 299 300 301 302) | | 701,040,030 | | | 125,396,332 |

(sum Ins 272, 280, 288, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302)

INDIANA MICHIGAN POWER COMPANY

SUPPORTING CALCULATIONS

| In No. | TRANSMISSION PLANT INCLUDED IN PJM TARIFF | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|----------------|---------------------|-----------------|----|----------------------------|--|
| 304 | Total transmission plant | (In 185) | | | | | | 1,320,667,751 |
| 305 | Less transmission plant excluded from PJM Tariff (Note | • | | | | | | |
| 306 | Less transmission plant included in OATT Ancillary Servi | • |)) (Note Q) | | | | | 75,169,412 |
| 307 | Transmission plant included in PJM Tariff | (In 304 - In 305 - In 306) | | | | | | 1,245,498,339 |
| 308 | Percent of transmission plant in PJM Tariff | (In 307 / In 304) | | | | | TP= | 0.94308 |
| | | | | Payroll Billed from | | | | |
| 309 | WAGES & SALARY ALLOCATOR (W/S) | (Note R) | Direct Payroll | AEP Service Corp. | Total | | | |
| 310 | Production | 354.20.b | 137,460,439 | 10,861,253 | 148,321,692 | NA | 0.0000 | - |
| 311 | Transmission | 354.21.b | 3,961,979 | 3,299,449 | 7,261,428 | TP | 0.94308 | 6,848,124 |
| 312 | Regional Market Expenses | 354.22.b | 0 | 0 | - | NA | 0.0000 | - |
| 313 | Distribution | 354.23.b | 18,931,814 | 1,634,290 | 20,566,104 | NA | 0.0000 | - |
| 314 | Other (Excludes A&G) | 354.24,25,26.b | 5,561,395 | 4,786,888 | 10,348,283 | NA | 0.00000 | <u>-</u> |
| 315 | Total | (sum Ins 310 to 314) | 165,915,627 | 20,581,880 | 186,497,507 | | | 6,848,124 |
| 040 | To a select a select to a select | | | | | | \4/10 | 0.00070 |
| 316 | Transmission related amount | | | | | | W/S= | 0.03672 |
| | | | | | | | W/S= | 0.03672 \$ |
| 317 | WEIGHTED AVERAGE COST OF CAPITAL (WACC) | (Worksheet L. In. 26 col. (D.)) | | | | | w/s= | \$ |
| 317 318 | WEIGHTED AVERAGE COST OF CAPITAL (WACC) Long Term Interest | (Worksheet L, In. 26, col. (D)) | | | | | w/s= | \$ 91,720,180 |
| 317 318 319 | WEIGHTED AVERAGE COST OF CAPITAL (WACC) Long Term Interest Preferred Dividends | (Worksheet L, In. 26, col. (D)) (Worksheet L, In. 31, col. (D)) | | | | | W/S= | \$ |
| 317 318 319 320 | WEIGHTED AVERAGE COST OF CAPITAL (WACC) Long Term Interest Preferred Dividends Development of Common Stock: | (Worksheet L, In. 31, col. (D)) | | | | | W/S= | \$ 91,720,180 - |
| 317 318 319 320 321 | WEIGHTED AVERAGE COST OF CAPITAL (WACC) Long Term Interest Preferred Dividends Development of Common Stock: Proprietary Capital | (Worksheet L, In. 31, col. (D)) (FF1 p 112, Ln 16.c) | | | | | W/S= | \$ |
| 317 318 319 320 321 322 | WEIGHTED AVERAGE COST OF CAPITAL (WACC) Long Term Interest Preferred Dividends Development of Common Stock: | (Worksheet L, In. 31, col. (D)) (FF1 p 112, Ln 16.c) (FF1 p 112, Ln 3.c) | | | | | W/S= | \$ 91,720,180 - 1,922,153,922 |
| 317 318 319 320 321 | WEIGHTED AVERAGE COST OF CAPITAL (WACC) Long Term Interest Preferred Dividends Development of Common Stock: Proprietary Capital Less: Preferred Stock | (Worksheet L, In. 31, col. (D)) (FF1 p 112, Ln 16.c) | | | | | W/S= | \$ 91,720,180 - 1,922,153,922 - (96,036) |
| 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 | WEIGHTED AVERAGE COST OF CAPITAL (WACC) Long Term Interest Preferred Dividends Development of Common Stock: Proprietary Capital Less: Preferred Stock Less: Account 216.1 | (Worksheet L, In. 31, col. (D)) (FF1 p 112, Ln 16.c) (FF1 p 112, Ln 3.c) (FF1 p 112, Ln 12.c) | | | | | W/S= | \$ 91,720,180 - 1,922,153,922 - (96,036) (15,508,738) |
| 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 | WEIGHTED AVERAGE COST OF CAPITAL (WACC) Long Term Interest Preferred Dividends Development of Common Stock: Proprietary Capital Less: Preferred Stock Less: Account 216.1 Less: Account 219 | (Worksheet L, In. 31, col. (D)) (FF1 p 112, Ln 16.c) (FF1 p 112, Ln 3.c) (FF1 p 112, Ln 12.c) (FF1 p 112, Ln 15.c) | | | | | Cost | \$ 91,720,180 - 1,922,153,922 - (96,036) (15,508,738) 1,937,758,696 |
| 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 | WEIGHTED AVERAGE COST OF CAPITAL (WACC) Long Term Interest Preferred Dividends Development of Common Stock: Proprietary Capital Less: Preferred Stock Less: Account 216.1 Less: Account 219 | (Worksheet L, In. 31, col. (D)) (FF1 p 112, Ln 16.c) (FF1 p 112, Ln 3.c) (FF1 p 112, Ln 12.c) (FF1 p 112, Ln 15.c) | | \$ | % | | Cost (Note S) | \$ 91,720,180 - 1,922,153,922 - (96,036) (15,508,738) 1,937,758,696 Weighted |
| 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 | WEIGHTED AVERAGE COST OF CAPITAL (WACC) Long Term Interest Preferred Dividends Development of Common Stock: Proprietary Capital Less: Preferred Stock Less: Account 216.1 Less: Account 219 Common Stock Long Term Debt (Note T) Worksheet L, In 26, col. (B)) | (Worksheet L, In. 31, col. (D)) (FF1 p 112, Ln 16.c) (FF1 p 112, Ln 3.c) (FF1 p 112, Ln 12.c) (FF1 p 112, Ln 15.c) | | \$ 1,600,281,142 | 45.23% | | Cost | \$ 91,720,180 - 1,922,153,922 - (96,036) (15,508,738) 1,937,758,696 Weighted 0.0259 |
| 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 | WEIGHTED AVERAGE COST OF CAPITAL (WACC) Long Term Interest Preferred Dividends Development of Common Stock: Proprietary Capital Less: Preferred Stock Less: Account 216.1 Less: Account 219 Common Stock Long Term Debt (Note T) Worksheet L, In 26, col. (B)) Preferred Stock (In 322) | (Worksheet L, In. 31, col. (D)) (FF1 p 112, Ln 16.c) (FF1 p 112, Ln 3.c) (FF1 p 112, Ln 12.c) (FF1 p 112, Ln 15.c) | | 1,600,281,142 | 45.23% 0.00% | | Cost (Note S) 0.0573 | \$ 91,720,180 - 1,922,153,922 - (96,036) (15,508,738) 1,937,758,696 Weighted 0.0259 0.0000 |
| 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 | WEIGHTED AVERAGE COST OF CAPITAL (WACC) Long Term Interest Preferred Dividends Development of Common Stock: Proprietary Capital Less: Preferred Stock Less: Account 216.1 Less: Account 219 Common Stock Long Term Debt (Note T) Worksheet L, In 26, col. (B)) | (Worksheet L, In. 31, col. (D)) (FF1 p 112, Ln 16.c) (FF1 p 112, Ln 3.c) (FF1 p 112, Ln 12.c) (FF1 p 112, Ln 15.c) | | <u> </u> | 45.23% | | Cost (Note S) | \$ 91,720,180 - 1,922,153,922 - (96,036) (15,508,738) 1,937,758,696 Weighted 0.0259 |

INDIANA MICHIGAN POWER COMPANY

<u>Letter</u>

<u>Notes</u>

General Notes: a) References to data from Worksheets are indicated as: Worksheet X, Line#.Column.X

- A Revenue credits include:
 - 1) Forfeited Discounts.
 - 2) Miscellaneous Service Revenues.
 - 3) Rental revenues earned on assets included in the rate base.
 - 4) Revenues for associated business projects provided by employees whose labor and overhead costs are in the transmission cost of service.
 - 5) Other electric revenues.
 - 6) Revenues for grandfathered PTP contracts included in the load divisor.

See Worksheet E for details.

- The annual and monthly net plant carrying charges on page 1 are used to compute the revenue requirement for RTEP sponsored upgrades or those projects receiving approved incentive-ROE's.
- C Transmission Plant balances in this study are historic as of December 31, 2013.
- The total-company balances shown for Accounts 281, 282, 283, 190 only reflect ADIT that relates to utility operations. The balance of Account 255 is reduced by prior flow throughs and is completely excluded if the utility chose to utilize amortization of tax credits against FIT expense. An exception to this is pre-1971 ITC balances, which are required to be taken as an offset to rate base. Account 281 is not allocated. In compliance with FERC Rulemaking RM02-7-000, Asset Retirement Obligation deferrals have been removed from ratebase. Transmission ADIT allocations are shown on WS B.

The company will not include the ADIT portion of deferred hedge gains and losses in rate base.

- Cash Working Capital assigned to transmission is one-eighth of O&M allocated to transmission, as shown on line 253. It excludes:
- 1) Load Scheduling & Dispatch Charges in account 561 that are collected in the OATT Ancilliary Services Revenue, as shown on line 250.
- 2) AEP transmission equalization transfers, as shown on line 251
- 3) The impact of state regulatory deferrals and amortizations, as shown on line 252
- 4) All A&G Expenses, as shown on line 268.
- F Consistent with Paragraph 657 of Order 2003-A, the amount on line 242 is equal to the balance of IPP System Upgrade Credits owed to transmission customers that made contributions toward the construction of System upgrades, and includes accrued interest and unreturned balance of contributions. The annual interest expense is included on line 300.
- Removes from the cost of service the Load Scheduling and Dispatch expenses booked to accounts 561.1 through 561.8. Expenses recorded in these accounts, with the exception of 561.4 & 561.8 (lines 180 & 181 above) are recovered in Schedule 1A, OATT ancillary services rates. See Worksheet F, lines 3 through 12, for descriptions and the Form 1 Source of these accounts' balances.
- Removes cost of transmission service provided by others to determine the basis of cash working capital on line 253. To the extent such service is incurred to provide the PJM service at issue, e.g. transmission equalization agreement, such costs are added back on lines 270 and 271 to determine the total O&M collected in the formula. The amounts on lines 270 and 271 are also excluded in the calculation of the FCR percentage calculated on lines 170 through 176.
 - The addbacks on lines 270 and 271 of activity recorded in 565 represents inter-company sales or purchases of transmission capacity necessary to meet each AEP company's transmission load relative to their available transmission capacity.

The company records referenced on lines 270 and 271 is the INDIANA MICHIGAN POWER COMPANY general ledger.

- I Removes the impact of state regulatory deferrals or their amortization from O&M expense.
- General Plant and Administrative & General expenses, other than in accounts 924, 928, and 930, will be functionalized based on the Wages & Salaries "W/S" allocator. The allocation basis for accounts 924, 928 and 930 are separately presented in the formula. A change in the allocation method for an account must be approved via a 205 filing with the FERC.
- K These deductions on lines 256 through 258 are to remove from the cost of service the expenses recorded by the company for Postemployment Benefits Other than Pensions (PBOP). See Note M below for the recoverable PBOP expense.
- Expenses reported for these A&G accounts will be included in the cost of service only to the extent they are directly assignable to transmission service. Worksheet F allocates these expense items. Acct 928 Includes Regulatory Commission expenses itemized in FERC Form-1 at page 351, column H. FERC Assessment Fees and Annual Charges shall not be allocated to transmission. Only safety-related and educational advertising costs in Account 930.1 are included in the TCOS. Account 930.2 includes the expenses incurred by the transmission function for Associated Business Development revenues given as a credit to the TCOS on Worksheet E.
- M See note K above. Per the settlement in Docket ER08-1329, recoverable PBOP expense is based on an annual total for the operating companies that is ratioed to them based on the total of actual annual PBOP costs, including charges from the AEP Service Corportation. The calculation of the recoverable amount for each company is shown on Worksheet O, and the process for updating the annual total is documented on Attachment F, Allowable PBOP Expense Formula.
- N Includes only FICA, unemployment, highway, property and other assessments charged in the current year. Gross receipts, sales & use and taxes related to income are excluded.
- The currently effective income tax rate, where FIT is the Federal income tax rate; SIT is the State income tax rate, and p = the percentage of federal income tax deductible for state income taxes. See Worksheet G for the development of the Company's composite SIT.

 A utility that elected to utilize amortization of tax credits against taxable income, rather than book tax credits to Account No. 255 and reduce rate base, must reduce its income tax expense by the amount of the Amortized Investment Tax Credit (Form 1, 266.8.f)

 (In 295) multiplied by (1/1-T). If the applicable tax rates are zero enter 0.

Inputs Required: FIT = 35.00%SIT= 6.15% p = 0.00% (State Income Tax Rate or Composite SIT. Worksheet G)) (percent of federal income tax deductible for state purposes)

- P Removes plant excluded from the OATT because it does not meet the PJM's definition of Transmission Facilities or is otherwise ineligible to be recovered under the OATT.
- Q Removes transmission plant (e.g. step-up transformers) included in the development of OATT ancillary service rates and not already removed for reasons indicated in Note P.
- R Includes functional wages & salaries billed by AEP Service Corporation for support of the operating company.
- Long Term Debt cost rate = long-term interest (ln 318) / long term debt (ln 327). Preferred Stock cost rate = preferred dividends (ln 319) / preferred outstanding (ln 328). Common Stock cost rate (ROE) = 11.49%, the rate accepted by FERC in Docket No. ER08-1329. It includes an additional 50 basis points for remaining a member of the PJM RTO. In the Projected & Historic templates, the interest expense on long-term debt is the sum of a full year's interest expense at the coupon rate for each issuance outstanding as of December 31 of the historic year. The projected expense for variable rate debt will be based on the effective rate at December 31. These conventions ensure that the expense used in the projection will reflect a full year, similar to the actual expense that will appear in the subsequent true-up of the projection, and minimize the impact on the true-up of using a partial year interest expense. The projection will reflect the actual historic-year expense recorded for issuance expenses, discounts and premiums, and gains or losses on reacquired debt. Eligible hedging gains or losses will be limited to five basis points of the projected capital structure. Details and calculations are shown on Worksheet L.
- The Long Term Debt balance for I&M includes the accumulated balance of principle and related interest for Spent Nuclear Fuel Disposal Costs collected prior to April 7, 1983. This total balance of \$265,249,280 at 12/31/12 is not included in the balance in line 327 above.
- U This note only applies to the true-up template.

INDIANA MICHIGAN POWER COMPANY

| Line No. | | | | | | Т | ransmission Amount |
|-------------|--|--|--------------------|-------|-------------------|----|-----------------------|
| 1 | REVENUE REQUIREMENT (w/o incentives) | (In 138) | Total | A.II. | | | \$125,502,776 |
| 2 | REVENUE CREDITS | (Note A) (Worksheet E) | Total 1,276,474 | DA | ocator 1.00000 | \$ | 1,276,474 |
| 3 | REVENUE REQUIREMENT For All Company Facilities | (In 1 less In 2) | | | | \$ | 124,226,302 |
| | The Carrying Charge Calculations on lines 6 to 11 belo smission Enhancement Charges. The total non-incenti | | - | | | | |
| 4 | Revenue Requirement for PJM Schedule 12 Facilities (w | //o incentives) (Worksheet K) | 2,973,246 | DA | 1.00000 | \$ | 2,973,246 |
| 5 | NET PLANT CARRYING CHARGE w/o intra-AEP charge: | s or credits or ROE incentives (Note B) | | | | | |
| 6 | Annual Rate | ((ln 1 - ln 105 - ln 106)/ ln 48 x 100) | | | | | 17.94% |
| 7 | Monthly Rate | (ln 6 / 12) | | | | | 1.50% |
| 8 | NET PLANT CARRYING CHARGE ON LINE 6, w/o depr | eciation or ROE incentives (Note B) | | | | | |
| 9 | Annual Rate | ((ln 1 - ln 105 - ln 106 - ln 111) / ln 48 x 100) | | | | | 15.15% |
| 10 | NET PLANT CARRYING CHARGE ON LINE 9, w/o Retur | n, income taxes or ROE incentives (Note B) | | | | | |
| 11 | Annual Rate | ((ln 1 - ln 105 - ln 106 - ln 111 - ln 133 - ln 134 | 4) / In 48 x 100) | | | | 5.01% |
| 12 | ADDITIONAL REVENUE REQUIREMENT for projects w/ | incentive ROE's (Note B) (Worksheet K) | | | | | - |
| 13 | | REVENUE REQUIREMENT FOR SCH | EDULE 1A CHARGES | | | | |
| 14 | Total Load Dispatch & Scheduling (Account 561) | Line 85 Below | | | | | 5,792,632 |
| 15 | Less: Load Dispatch - Scheduling, System Control and D | | | | | | 3,174,684 |
| 16 | Less: Load Dispatch - Reliability, Planning & Standards I | | | | | | 746,285 |
| 17 | Total 561 Internally Developed Costs | (Line 14 - Line 15 - Line 16) | | | | | 1,871,663 |
| | , | | | | | | , - , |

INDIANA MICHIGAN POWER COMPANY

| | (1) | (2) | (3) | | (4) | (5) |
|----------|---|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|
| | RATE BASE CALCULATION | Data Sources (See "General Notes") | <u>TO Total</u> | ΔII. | ocator | Total Transmission |
| Line | RATE BASE CALCULATION | (See General Notes) | NOTE C | All | <u>ocator</u> | <u>Transmission</u> |
| No. | GROSS PLANT IN SERVICE | | | | | |
| 18 | Production | (Worksheet A In 1.E) | 4,128,332,314 | NA | 0.00000 | - |
| 19 | Less: Production ARO (Enter Negative) | (Worksheet A In 2.E) | (306,941,486) | NA DA | 0.00000 | 1 226 424 926 |
| 20 21 | Transmission Less: Transmission ARO (Enter Negative) | (Worksheet A In 3.E & Ln 142) (Worksheet A In 4.E & Ln 143) | 1,299,347,603 | DA TP | 0.94388 | 1,226,424,826 |
| 22 | Plus: Transmission Plant-in-Service Additions (Wo | , | N/A | NA | 0.00000 | N/A |
| 23 | Plus: Additional Trans Plant on Transferred Assets | · | N/A | NA | 0.00000 | N/A |
| 24 | Distribution | (Worksheet A In 5.E) | 1,589,005,156 | NA | 0.00000 | - |
| 25 | Less: Distribution ARO (Enter Negative) | (Worksheet A In 6.E) | - | NA | 0.00000 | - |
| 26 | General Plant | (Worksheet A In 7.E) | 114,515,915 | W/S | 0.03675 | 4,208,530 |
| 27 28 | Less: General Plant ARO (Enter Negative) | (Worksheet A In 8.E) (Worksheet A In 9.E) | (172,922) 142,616,297 | W/S W/S | 0.03675 0.03675 | (6,355) 5,241,236 |
| 28 29 | Intangible Plant TOTAL GROSS PLANT | (sum lns 18 to 28) | 6,966,702,877 | GP(h)= | 0.17740 | 1,235,868,238 |
| 20 | | (cum no 10 to 20) | 5,555,152,511 | GTD= | 0.00000 | 1,200,000,200 |
| 30 | ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATI | | | | | |
| 31 | Production | (Worksheet A In 12.E) | 2,332,270,005 | NA | 0.00000 | - |
| 32 | Less: Production ARO (Enter Negative) Transmission | (Worksheet A In 13.E) | (89,858,645) 544,252,276 | NA TP1= | 0.00000 | - 506 069 177 |
| 33 34 | Less: Transmission ARO (Enter Negative) | (Worksheet A In 14.E & 28.E) (Worksheet A In 15.E) | 544,252,276 | TP1= | 0.96824 0.96824 | 526,968,177 |
| 35 | Plus: Transmission Plant-in-Service Additions (Wo | , | N/A | DA | 1.00000 | N/A |
| 36 | Plus: Additional Projected Deprec on Transferred A | • | N/A | DA | 1.00000 | N/A |
| 37 | Plus: Additional Transmission Depreciation for 201 | 4 (ln 111) | N/A | TP1 | 0.96824 | N/A |
| 38 | Plus: Additional General & Intangible Depreciation | , | N/A | W/S | 0.03675 | N/A |
| 39 | Plus: Additional Accum Deprec on Transferred Ass | , | N/A | DA | 1.00000 | N/A |
| 40 | Distribution | (Worksheet A In 16.E) | 489,227,742 | NA | 0.00000 | - |
| 41 42 | Less: Distribution ARO (Enter Negative) General Plant | (Worksheet A In 17.E) (Worksheet A In 18.E) | - 28,072,972 | NA W/S | 0.00000 0.03675 | - 1,031,699 |
| 43 | Less: General Plant ARO (Enter Negative) | (Worksheet A III 16.E) | (141,425) | W/S | 0.03675 | (5,197) |
| 44 | Intangible Plant | (Worksheet A In 20.E) | 137,070,319 | W/S | 0.03675 | 5,037,418 |
| 45 | TOTAL ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION | (sum Ins 31 to 44) | 3,440,893,243 | | | 533,032,097 |
| 46 | NET PLANT IN SERVICE | | | | | |
| 47 | Production | (ln 18 + ln 19 - ln 31 - ln 32) | 1,578,979,467 | | | _ |
| 48 | Transmission | (ln 20 + ln 21 - ln 33 - ln 34) | 755,095,327 | | | 699,456,649 |
| 49 | Plus: Transmission Plant-in-Service Additions (In 2 | 2 - In 35) | N/A | | | N/A |
| 50 | Plus: Additional Trans Plant on Transferred Assets | , | N/A | | | N/A |
| 51 50 | Plus: Additional Transmission Depreciation for 201 | , | N/A | | | N/A |
| 52 53 | Plus: Additional General & Intangible Depreciation | | N/A N/A | | | N/A N/A |
| 53 54 | Plus: Additional Accum Deprec on Transferred Ass Distribution | (ln 24 + ln 25 - ln 40 - ln 41) | 1,099,777,414 | | | IN/A |
| 55 | General Plant | (ln 26 + ln 27 - ln 42 - ln 43) | 86,411,447 | | | 3,175,674 |
| 56 | Intangible Plant | (ln 28 - ln 44) | 5,545,978 | | | 203,818 |
| 57 | TOTAL NET PLANT IN SERVICE | (sum Ins 47 to 56) | 3,525,809,633 | NP(h)= | 0.19934 | 702,836,141 |
| | | | | | | |
| 58 | DEFERRED TAX ADJUSTMENTS TO RATE BASE | (Note D) | | | | |
| 59 | Account No. 281.1 (enter negative) | (Worksheet B, In 2 & In 5.E) | (230,840) | NA | | - (450 550 057) |
| 60 61 | Account No. 282.1 (enter negative) Account No. 283.1 (enter negative) | (Worksheet B, In 7 & In 10.E) (Worksheet B, In 12 & In 15.E) | (959,954,107) (694,469,538) | DA DA | | (156,550,657) |
| 62 | Account No. 190.1 | (Worksheet B, In 17 & In 20.E) | 757,607,521 | DA | | (10,579,004) 13,858,262 |
| 63 | Account No. 255 (enter negative) | (Worksheet B, In 24 & In 25.E) | - | DA | | - |
| 64 | TOTAL ADJUSTMENTS | (sum Ins 59 to 63) | (897,046,965) | | | (153,271,399) |
| 65 | PLANT HELD FOR FUTURE USE | (Worksheet A In 29.E & In 30.E) | 5,973,018 | DA | | 208,360 |
| 66 | REGULATORY ASSETS | (Worksheet A In 36. (E)) | - | DA | | - |
| 67 | WORKING CAPITAL | (Note E) | | | | |
| 68 | Cash Working Capital | (1/8 * In 88) | 2,512,486 | | | 2,371,478 |
| 69 | Transmission Materials & Supplies | (Worksheet C, In 2.F) | 1,679,827 | TP | 0.94388 | 1,585,550 |
| 70 | A&G Materials & Supplies | (Worksheet C, In 3.F) | 56,429 | W/S | 0.03675 | 2,074 |
| 71 | Stores Expense | (Worksheet C, In 4.(D)) | - | GP(h) | 0.17740 | |
| 72 73 | Prepayments (Account 165) - Labor Allocated | (Worksheet C, In 8.G) | 133,772,981 | W/S GP(b) | 0.03675 | 4,916,239 |
| 73 74 | Prepayments (Account 165) - Gross Plant Prepayments (Account 165) - Transmission Only | (Worksheet C, In 8.F) (Worksheet C, In 8.E) | 4,967,872 | GP(h) DA | 0.17740 1.00000 | 881,283 |
| 74 75 | Prepayments (Account 165) - Transmission Only Prepayments (Account 165) - Unallocable | (Worksheet C, III 8.E) | (129,648,413) | NA | 0.00000 | - |
| 76 | TOTAL WORKING CAPITAL | (sum lns 68 to 75) | 13,341,181 | | 2.0000 | 9,756,624 |
| 77 | IPP CONTRIBUTIONS FOR CONSTRUCTION | (Note F) (Worksheet D, In 8 (B)) | (2 REG E7G) | DA | 1.00000 | (2,856,576) |
| | | (INOTE F) (VVOIKSHEEL D, III 6 (B)) | (2,856,576) | DΗ | 1.00000 | |
| 78 | RATE BASE (sum Ins 57, 64, 65, 66, 76, 77) | | 2,645,220,291 | | | 556,673,150 |

INDIANA MICHIGAN POWER COMPANY

(1) (2) (3) (4)

| Line | EXPENSE, TAXES, RETURN & REVENUE REQUIREMENTS CALCULATION | Data Sources (See "General Notes") | TO Total | Alle | ocator . | Total <u>Transmission</u> |
|------|---|--|---------------|-------------|----------|------------------------------|
| No. | OPERATION & MAINTENANCE EXPENSE | | | | | |
| 79 | Production | 321.80.b | 1,420,453,474 | | | |
| 80 | Distribution | 322.156.b | 55,466,714 | | | |
| 81 | Customer Related Expense | 322.164,171,178.b | 47,025,627 | | | |
| 82 | Regional Marketing Expenses | 322.131.b | 3,258,456 | | | |
| 83 | Transmission | 321.112.b | 55,000,062 | | | |
| 84 | TOTAL O&M EXPENSES | (sum Ins 79 to 83) | 1,581,204,333 | | | |
| 85 | Less: Total Account 561 | (Note G) (Worksheet F, In 12.C) | 5,792,632 | | | |
| 86 | Less: Account 565 | (Note H) 321.96.b | 28,944,437 | | | |
| 87 | Less: Regulatory Deferrals & Amortizations | (Note I) (Worksheet F, In 4.C) | 163,108 | | | |
| 88 | Total O&M Allocable to Transmission | (Ins 83 - 85 - 86 - 87) | 20,099,885 | TP | 0.94388 | 18,971,827 |
| 89 | Administrative and General | 323.197.b (Note J) | 115,581,644 | | | |
| 90 | Less: Acct. 924, Property Insurance | 323.185.b | 4,470,216 | | | |
| 91 | Acct. 9260039 PBOP Expense | PBOP Worksheet O Line 9 & 10, (Note K) | (3,118,949) | | | |
| 92 | Acct. 9260057 PBOP Medicare Subsidy | PBOP Worksheet O Line 11, (Note K) | - | | | |
| 93 | PBOP Expense Billed From AEPSC | PBOP Worksheet O Line 13, (Note K) | (276,641) | | | |
| 94 | Acct. 928, Reg. Com. Exp. | 323.189.b | 11,759,489 | | | |
| 95 | Acct. 930.1, Gen. Advert. Exp. | 323.191.b | 167,607 | | | |
| 96 | Acct. 930.2, Misc. Gen. Exp. | 323.192.b | 5,399,463 | | | |
| 97 | Balance of A & G | (In 89 - sum In 90 to In 96) | 97,180,459 | W/S | 0.03675 | 3,571,441 |
| 98 | Plus: Acct. 924, Property Insurance | (In 90) | 4,470,216 | GP(h) | 0.17740 | 793,000 |
| 99 | Acct. 928 - Transmission Specific | Worksheet F In 17.(E) (Note L) | - | TP | 0.94308 | - |
| 100 | Acct 930.1 - Only safety related ads -Direct | Worksheet F In 32.(E) (Note L) | - | TP | 0.94308 | _ |
| 101 | Acct 930.2 - Misc Gen. Exp Trans | Worksheet F In 40.(E) (Note L) | 190,764 | DA | 1.00000 | 190,764 |
| 102 | Settlement Approved PBOP Recovery | PBOP Worksheet O, Col. C, Line 3, (Note M) | 11,689,019 | W/S | 0.03675 | 429,579 |
| 103 | A & G Subtotal | (sum Ins 97 to 102) | 113,530,458 | | | 4,984,784 |
| 404 | O A M EVPENOE OURTOTAL | (1001400) | 100,000,010 | | • | 00.050.044 |
| 104 | O & M EXPENSE SUBTOTAL | (ln 88 + ln 103) | 133,630,343 | D.4 | 4 00000 | 23,956,611 |
| 105 | Plus: TEA Settlement in Account 565 | Company Records (Note H) | - | DA | 1.00000 | - |
| 106 | Plus: Transmission Lease Payments To Affiliates in A | | - | DA | 1.00000 | - |
| 107 | TOTAL O & M EXPENSE | (ln 104 + ln 105 + ln 106) | 133,630,343 | | | 23,956,611 |
| 108 | DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION EXPENSE | | | | | |
| 109 | Production | 336.2-6.f | 90,976,769 | NA | 0.00000 | - |
| 110 | Distribution | 336.8.f | 45,237,596 | NA | 0.00000 | - |
| 111 | Transmission | 336.7.f | 20,181,719 | TP1 | 0.96824 | 19,540,798 |
| 112 | Plus: Transmission Plant-in-Service Additions (Worksl | heet I) | N/A | | | N/A |
| 113 | General | 336.10.f | 4,174,505 | W/S | 0.03675 | 153,416 |
| 114 | Intangible | 336.1.f | 15,281,406 | W/S | 0.03675 | 561,601 |
| 115 | TOTAL DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION | (Ln 109+110+ 111+112+113+114) | 175,851,995 | | • | 20,255,814 |
| 116 | TAXES OTHER THAN INCOME | , | | | | |
| | | (Note N) | | | | |
| 117 | Labor Related | Markahaat II la 22 (D) | 12.010.677 | \\/\C | 0.00675 | E44 EE7 |
| 118 | Payroll | Worksheet H In 22.(D) | 13,919,677 | W/S | 0.03675 | 511,557 |
| 119 | Plant Related | Markabaat II ka 22 (C) 8 ka 47 (C) | 40 700 074 | DΛ | | 0 445 705 |
| 120 | Property | Worksheet H In 22.(C) & In 47.(C) | 49,736,871 | DA | 0.00000 | 9,415,795 |
| 121 | Gross Receipts/Sales & Use | Worksheet H In 22.(F) | 16,607,423 | NA OD(h) | 0.00000 | - |
| 122 | Other | Worksheet H In 22.(E) | 1,875,199 | GP(h) | 0.17740 | 332,654 |
| 123 | TOTAL OTHER TAXES | (sum lns 118 to 122) | 82,139,170 | | | 10,260,005 |
| 124 | INCOME TAXES | (Note O) | | | | |
| 125 | T=1 - {[(1 - SIT) * (1 - FIT)] / (1 - SIT * FIT * p)} = | | 39.00% | | | |
| 126 | EIT=(T/(1-T)) * (1-(WCLTD/WACC)) = | | 44.11% | | | |
| 127 | where WCLTD=(In 162) and WACC = (In 165) | | | | | |
| 128 | and FIT, SIT & p are as given in Note O. | | | | | |
| 129 | GRCF=1 / (1 - T) = (from In 125) | | 1.6393 | | | |
| 130 | Amortized Investment Tax Credit (enter negative) | (FF1 p.114, ln 19.c) | (4,930,858) | | | |
| 131 | Income Tax Calculation | (In 126 * In 134) | 105,514,171 | | | 22,204,920 |
| 132 | ITC adjustment | (ln 129 * ln 130) | (8,083,042) | NP(h) | 0.19934 | (1,611,277) |
| 133 | TOTAL INCOME TAXES | (sum lns 131 to 132) | 97,431,128 | () | • | 20,593,644 |
| 134 | RETURN ON RATE BASE (Rate Base*WACC) | (ln 78 * ln 165) | 239,227,666 | | | 50,344,245 |
| 135 | INTEREST ON IPP CONTRIBUTION FOR CONST. (Note | e F) (Worksheet D, In 2.(B)) | 92,456 | DA | 1.00000 | 92,456 |
| 136 | (Gains) / Losses on Sales of Plant Held for Future Use (V | Vorksheet N, In 4, Cols. ((F) & (H)) | - | | | - |
| 137 | Tax Impact on Net Loss / (Gain) on Sales of Plant Held for | or Future Use (In 136 * In126) | - | | | - |
| 400 | TOTAL DEVENUE DECLUDEMENT | <u></u> - | 700 070 750 | | | 405 500 770 |
| 138 | TOTAL REVENUE REQUIREMENT (sum lns 107, 115, 123, 133, 134, 135) | <u></u> | 728,372,758 | | | 125,502,776 |

INDIANA MICHIGAN POWER COMPANY

SUPPORTING CALCULATIONS

| ln | | | | | | | | |
|------|---|--------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------|----|-------------|---------------|
| No. | TRANSMISSION PLANT INCLUDED IN PJM TARIFF | | | | | | | |
| 139 | Total transmission plant | (In 20) | | | | | | 1,299,347,603 |
| 140 | Less transmission plant excluded from PJM Tariff (Note | • | | | | | | - |
| 141 | Less transmission plant included in OATT Ancillary Serv | vices (Worksheet A, In 23, Co | I. (C)) (Note Q) | | | | | 72,922,777 |
| 142 | Transmission plant included in PJM Tariff | (ln 139 - ln 140 - ln 141) | , ,, , | | | | _ | 1,226,424,826 |
| 143 | Percent of transmission plant in PJM Tariff | (In 142 / In 139) | | | | | TP | 0.94388 |
| | | | | Payroll Billed from | | | | |
| 144 | WAGES & SALARY ALLOCATOR (W/S) | (Note R) | Direct Payroll | AEP Service Corp. | Total | | | |
| 145 | Production | 354.20.b | 137,460,439 | 10,861,253 | 148,321,692 | NA | 0.0000 | - |
| 146 | Transmission | 354.21.b | 3,961,979 | 3,299,449 | 7,261,428 | TP | 0.94388 | 6,853,898 |
| 147 | Regional Market Expenses | 354.22.b | 0 | 0 | - | NA | 0.00000 | - |
| 148 | Distribution | 354.23.b | 18,931,814 | 1,634,290 | 20,566,104 | NA | 0.00000 | - |
| 149 | Other (Excludes A&G) | 354.24,25,26.b | 5,561,395 | 4,786,888 | 10,348,283 | NA | 0.00000 | - |
| 150 | Total | (sum Ins 145 to 149) | 165,915,627 | 20,581,880 | 186,497,507 | | | 6,853,898 |
| 151 | Transmission related amount | | | | | | W/S= | 0.03675 |
| 152 | WEIGHTED AVERAGE COST OF CAPITAL (WACC) | | | | | | | \$ |
| 153 | Long Term Interest | (Worksheet M, In. 21, col. (E | =1) | | | | | 97,348,540 |
| 154 | Preferred Dividends | (Worksheet M, In. 55, col. (E | ,, | | | | | 37,340,340 |
| 155 | Development of Common Stock: | (WORKSHEET W, III. 55, COI. (L | -// | | | | | Average |
| 156 | Proprietary Capital | (Worksheet M, In. 1, col. (E) |) | | | | | 1,862,964,339 |
| 157 | Less: Preferred Stock | (Worksheet M, In. 2, col. (E) | , | | | | | 1,002,904,559 |
| 158 | Less: Account 216.1 | (Worksheet M, In. 3, col. (E) | • | | | | | (100,458) |
| 159 | Less: Account 219 | (Worksheet M, In. 4, col. (E) | , | | | | | (22,196,471) |
| 160 | Common Stock | (In 156 - In 157 - In 158 - In | | | | | | 1,885,261,267 |
| 100 | Common Glock | (111 130 111 137 111 130 111 | 100) | Capital Structure | Weighting | | Cost | 1,000,201,201 |
| 161 | | Average \$ | | Actual | Cap Limit | | (Note S) | Weighted |
| 162 | Long Term Debt (Note T) W/S M, In 11, In 22, col. (E)) | 1,586,355,375 | • | 45.70% | 0.00% | | 0.0614 | 0.0280 |
| 163 | Preferred Stock (In 157) | - | | 0.00% | 0.00% | | - | 0.0000 |
| 164 | Common Stock (In 160) | 1,885,261,267 | | 54.30% | 0.00% | | 11.49% | 0.0624 |
| 165 | Total (Sum Ins 162 to 164) | 3,471,616,642 | | 333 70 | 2.2370 | | WACC= | 0.0904 |
| . 00 | . 5.5 (5.6 1.5 1.5) | 3,,3 . 3,3 12 | | | | | | 0.0004 |
| 166 | Capital Structure Equity Limit (Note U) | 100.0% | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

INDIANA MICHIGAN POWER COMPANY

<u>Notes</u>

General Notes: a) References to data from Worksheets are indicated as: Worksheet X, Line#.Column.X

- A Revenue credits include:
 - 1) Forfeited Discounts.
 - 2) Miscellaneous Service Revenues.
 - 3) Rental revenues earned on assets included in the rate base.
 - 4) Revenues for associated business projects provided by employees whose labor and overhead costs are in the transmission cost of service.
 - 5) Other electric revenues.
 - 6) Revenues for grandfathered PTP contracts included in the load divisor.

See Worksheet E for details.

- B The annual and monthly net plant carrying charges on page 1 are used to compute the revenue requirement for RTEP sponsored upgrades or those projects receiving approved incentive-ROE's.
- C Transmission Plant balances in this study reflect the average of the balances at December 31, 2012 and December 31, 2013.
- The total-company balances shown for Accounts 281, 282, 283, 190 only reflect ADIT that relates to utility operations. The balance of Account 255 is reduced by prior flow throughs and is completely excluded if the utility chose to utilize amortization of tax credits against FIT expense. An exception to this is pre-1971 ITC balances, which are required to be taken as an offset to rate base. Account 281 is not allocated. In compliance with FERC Rulemaking RM02-7-000, Asset Retirement Obligation deferrals have been removed from ratebase. Transmission ADIT allocations are shown on WS B.

The company will not include the ADIT portion of deferred hedge gains and losses in rate base.

- Cash Working Capital assigned to transmission is one-eighth of O&M allocated to transmission, as shown on line 88. It excludes:
- 1) Load Scheduling & Dispatch Charges in account 561 that are collected in the OATT Ancilliary Services Revenue, as shown on line 85.
- 2) AEP transmission equalization transfers, as shown on line 86
- 3) The impact of state regulatory deferrals and amortizations, as shown on line 87
- 4) All A&G Expenses, as shown on line 103.
- Consistent with Paragraph 657 of Order 2003-A, the amount on line 77 is equal to the balance of IPP System Upgrade Credits owed to transmission customers that made contributions toward the construction of System upgrades, and includes accrued interest and unreturned balance of contributions. The annual interest expense is included on line 135.
- Removes from the cost of service the Load Scheduling and Dispatch expenses booked to accounts 561.1 through 561.8. Expenses recorded in these accounts, with the exception of 561.4 & 561.8 (lines 15 & 16 above) are recovered in Schedule 1A, OATT ancillary services rates. See Worksheet F, lines 3 through 12, for descriptions and the Form 1 Source of these accounts' balances.
- Removes cost of transmission service provided by others to determine the basis of cash working capital on line 88. To the extent such service is incurred to provide the PJM service at issue, e.g. transmission equalization agreement, such costs are added back on lines 105 and 106 to determine the total O&M collected in the formula. The amounts on lines 105 and 106 are also excluded in the calculation of the FCR percentage calculated on lines 5 through 11.
 - The addbacks on lines 105 and 106 of activity recorded in 565 represents inter-company sales or purchases of transmission capacity necessary to meet each AEP company's transmission load relative to their available transmission capacity.

The company records referenced on lines 105 and 106 is the INDIANA MICHIGAN POWER COMPANY general ledger.

- Removes the impact of state regulatory deferrals or their amortization from O&M expense. applicable only for state regulatory purposes.
- J General Plant and Administrative & General expenses, other than in accounts 924, 928, and 930, will be functionalized based on the Wages & Salaries "W/S" allocator. The allocation basis for accounts 924, 928 and 930 are separately presented in the formula. A change in the allocation method for an account must be approved via a 205 filing with the FERC.
- K These deductions on lines 91 through 93 are to remove from the cost of service the expenses recorded by the company for Postemployment Benefits Other than Pensions (PBOP). See Note M below for the recoverable PBOP expense.
- Expenses reported for these A&G accounts will be included in the cost of service only to the extent they are directly assignable to transmission service. Worksheet F allocates these expense items. Acct 928 Includes Regulatory Commission expenses itemized in FERC Form-1 at page 351, column H. FERC Assessment Fees and Annual Charges shall not be allocated to transmission. Only safety-related and educational advertising costs in Account 930.1 are included in the TCOS. Account 930.2 includes the expenses incurred by the transmission function for Associated Business Development revenues given as a credit to the TCOS on Worksheet E.
- M See note K above. Per the settlement in Docket ER08-1329, recoverable PBOP expense is based on an annual total for the operating companies that is ratioed to them based on the total of actual annual PBOP costs, including charges from the AEP Service Corportation. The calculation of the recoverable amount for each company is shown on Worksheet O, and the process for updating the annual total is documented on Attachment F, Allowable PBOP Expense Formula.
- N Includes only FICA, unemployment, highway, property and other assessments charged in the current year. Gross receipts, sales & use and taxes related to income are excluded.
- O The currently effective income tax rate, where FIT is the Federal income tax rate; SIT is the State income tax rate, and p = the percentage of federal income tax deductible for state income taxes. See Worksheet G for the development of the Company's composite SIT. A utility that elected to utilize amortization of tax credits against taxable income, rather than book tax credits to Account No. 255 and reduce rate base, must reduce its income tax expense by the amount of the Amortized Investment Tax Credit (Form 1, 266.8.f) (In 130) multiplied by (1/1-T). If the applicable tax rates are zero enter 0.

Inputs Required:

FIT = 35.00%

SIT= 6.15% (State Income Tax Rate or Composite SIT. Worksheet G))

p = 0.00% (percent of federal income tax deductible for state purposes)

- P Removes plant excluded from the OATT because it does not meet the PJM's definition of Transmission Facilities or is otherwise ineligible to be recovered under the OATT.
- Q Removes transmission plant (e.g. step-up transformers) included in the development of OATT ancillary service rates and not already removed for reasons indicated in Note P.
- R Includes functional wages & salaries billed by AEP Service Corporation for support of the operating company.
- Long Term Debt cost rate = long-term interest (ln 153) / long term debt (ln 162). Preferred Stock cost rate = preferred dividends (ln 154) / preferred outstanding (ln 163). Common Stock cost rate (ROE) = 11.49%, the rate accepted by FERC in Docket No. ER08-1329. It includes an additional 50 basis points for PJM RTO membership. Interest expense for the true-up WACC is based on actual expenses for the true-up year. The amount of eligible hedging gains or losses included in total interest expense is limited to five basis points of the true-up capital structure. Details and calculations of the true-up weighted average cost of capital are shown on Worksheet M. Eligible Hedging Gains and Losses are defined in the Formula Protocols in the tariff. and on Worksheet M.
- The Long Term Debt balance for I&M includes the accumulated balance of principle and related interest for Spent Nuclear Fuel Disposal Costs collected prior to April 7, 1983.

 This total balance of \$265,249,280 at 12/31/12 is not included in the balance in line 162 above.
- Per Settlement, equity for INDIANA MICHIGAN POWER COMPANY is limited to 100% of Capital Structure. If the percentage of equity exceeds the cap, the excess is included in weighted percentage of long term debt in the capital structure.

 During the period ended December 31, 2011 the equity cap is in effect. During this period, a change in the cap percentage must be approved via a 205 filing with the FERC.

AEP East Companies Cost of Service Formula Rate Using 2013 FF1 Balances Worksheet A Supporting Plant Balances INDIANA MICHIGAN POWER COMPANY

| Line | (A) | (B) | (C) | (D) | (E) | |
|----------------------------------|---|---|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| Number | Rate Base Item & Supporting Balance | Source of Data | Balance @ December Ba | alance @ December | Average Balance for 2013 | |
| | tional ARO investment and accumulated depreciation | | | | | |
| | nent Balances | | | | | |
| 1 | Production Plant In Service | FF1, page 205 Col.(g) & pg. 204 Col. (b), ln 46 | 4,218,917,902 | 4,037,746,725 | 4,128,332,314 | |
| 2 | Production Asset Retirement Obligation (ARO) | FF1, page 205&204, Col.(g)&(b), Ins 15,24,34,44 | 310,217,009 | 303,665,963 | 306,941,486 | |
| 3 | Transmission Plant In Service | FF1, page 207 Col.(g) & pg. 206 Col. (b), ln 58 | 1,320,667,751 | 1,278,027,455 | 1,299,347,603 | |
| 4 | Transmission Asset Retirement Obligation | FF1, page 207 Col.(g) & pg. 206 Col. (b), ln 57 | - | - | - | |
| 5 | Distribution Plant In Service | FF1, page 207 Col.(g) & pg. 206 Col. (b), ln 75 | 1,624,854,859 | 1,553,155,453 | 1,589,005,156 | |
| 6 | Distribution Asset Retirement Obligation | FF1, page 207 Col.(g) & pg. 206 Col. (b), ln 74 | - | - | - | |
| 7 | General Plant In Service | FF1, page 207 Col.(g) & pg. 206 Col. (b), ln 99 | 121,220,143 | 107,811,687 | 114,515,915 | |
| 8 | General Asset Retirement Obligation | FF1, page 207 Col.(g) & pg. 206 Col. (b), ln 98 | 172,921 | 172,922 | 172,922 | |
| 9 | Intangible Plant In Service | FF1, page 205 Col.(g) & pg. 204 Col. (b), ln 5 | 145,457,304 | 139,775,289 | 142,616,297 | |
| 10 | Total Property Investment Balance | (Sum of Lines: 3, 1, 5, 7, 9) | 7,431,117,959 | 7,116,516,609 | 7,273,817,284 | |
| 11 | Total ARO Balance (included in total on line 10) | (Sum of Lines: 4, 2, 6, 8) | 310,389,930 | 303,838,885 | 307,114,408 | |
| Accumulated | Depreciation & Amortization Balances | | | | | |
| 12 | Production Accumulated Depreciation | FF1, page 219, Ins 20-24, Col. (b) | 2,346,477,905 | 2,318,062,105 | 2,332,270,005 | |
| 13 | Production ARO Accumulated Depreciation | Company Records - Note 1 | 95,090,237 | 84,627,053 | 89,858,645 | |
| 14 | Transmission Accumulated Depreciation | FF1, page 219, In 25, Col. (b) | 551,316,240 | 537,188,312 | 544,252,276 | |
| 15 | Transmission ARO Accumulated Depreciation | Company Records - Note 1 | - | - | - | |
| 16 | Distribution Accumulated Depreciation | FF1, page 219, In 26, Col. (b) | 499,120,014 | 479,335,470 | 489,227,742 | |
| 17 | Distribution ARO Accumulated Depreciation | Company Records - Note 1 | | - | - | |
| 18 | General Accumulated Depreciation | FF1, page 219, In 28, Col. (b) | 28,844,430 | 27,301,514 | 28,072,972 | |
| 19 | General ARO Accumulated Depreciation | Company Records - Note 1 | 144,557 | 138,294 | 141,425 | |
| 20 | Intangible Accumulated Amortization | FF1, page 200, In 21, Col. (b) | 141,524,886 | 132,615,751 | 137,070,319 | |
| 21 | Total Accumulated Depreciation or Amortization | (Sum of Lines: 14, 12, 16, 18, 20) | 3,567,283,475 | 3,494,503,152 | 3,530,893,314 | |
| 22 | Total ARO Balance (included in total on line 21) | (Sum of Lines: 15, 13, 17, 19) | 95,234,793 | 84,765,347 | 90,000,070 | |
| Generation S | tep-Up Units | | | | | |
| 23 | GSU Investment Amount | Company Records - Note 1 | 75,169,412 | 70,676,141 | 72,922,777 | |
| 24 | GSU Accumulated Depreciation | Company Records - Note 1 | 18,172,841 | 16,395,356 | 17,284,099 | |
| 25 | GSU Net Balance | (Line 23 - Line 24) | 56,996,571 | 54,280,785 | 55,638,678 | |
| Transmission | Accumulated Depreciation Net of GSU Accumulated | <u>Depreciation</u> | | | | |
| 26 | Transmission Accumulated Depreciation | (Line 14 Above) | 551,316,240 | 537,188,312 | 544,252,276 | |
| 27 | Less: GSU Accumulated Depreciation | (Line 24 Above) | 18,172,841 | 16,395,356 | 17,284,099 | |
| 28 | Subtotal of Transmission Net of GSU | (Line 26 - Line 27) | 533,143,399 | 520,792,956 | 526,968,177 | |
| Plant Held Fo | | | | | | |
| 29 | Plant Held For Future Use | FF1, page 214, ln 47, Col. (d) | 5,651,068 | 6,294,968 | 5,973,018 | |
| 30 | Transmission Plant Held For Future | Company Records - Note 1 | 208,360 | 208,360 | 208,360 | |
| 31 32 33 34 35 36 | ssets and Liabilities Approved for Recovery In Ratebas Note: Regulatory Assets & Liabilities can only be included Total Regulatory Deferrals Included in Ratebase | | <u>.</u> | - | - - - - - | |
| | | | | | | |

NOTE 1 On this worksheet, "Company Records" refers to AEP's property accounting ledger.

NOTE: The ratebase should not include the unamoritzed balance of hedging gains or losses.

AEP East Companies Cost of Service Formula Rate Using 2013 FF1 Balances Worksheet B Supporting ADIT and ITC Balances INDIANA MICHIGAN POWER COMPANY

| | (A) | (B) | (C) | (D) | (E) |
|------------------------------|--|--|---|---|---|
| <u>Line</u> <u>Number</u> | <u>Description</u> <u>Source</u> | | Balance @ December 31, 2013 | Balance @ December 31, 2012 | Average Balance for 2013 |
| 1 | Account 281 | | | | |
| 2 3 4 5 | Year End Utility Deferrals Less: ARO Related Deferrals Less: Other Excluded Deferrals Transmission Related Deferrals | FF1, p. 272 - 273, ln 8, Col. (k) Company Records - Note 1 Company Records - Note 1 Ln 2 - ln 3 - ln 4 | 215,395 - 215,395 | 246,285 - 246,285 | 230,840 - 230,840 - |
| 6 | Account 282 | | | | |
| 7 8 9 10 | Year End Utility Deferrals Less: ARO Related Deferrals Less: Other Excluded Deferrals Transmission Related Deferrals | FF1, p. 274 - 275, In 5, Col. (k) Company Records - Note 1 Company Records - Note 1 Ln 7 - In 8 - In 9 | 999,904,930 77,712,096 760,497,113 161,695,721 | 920,003,284 79,547,117 689,050,574 151,405,593 | 959,954,107 78,629,607 724,773,844 156,550,657 |
| 11 | Account 283 | | | | |
| 12 13 14 15 | Year End Utility Deferrals Less: ARO Related Deferrals Less: Other Excluded Deferrals Transmission Related Deferrals | FF1, p. 276 - 277, In 9, Col. (k) Company Records - Note 1 Company Records - Note 1 Ln 12 - In 13 - In 14 | 724,474,181 568,535,317 144,205,379 11,733,485 | 664,464,895 489,889,606 165,150,767 9,424,522 | 694,469,538 529,212,462 154,678,073 10,579,004 |
| 16 | Account 190 | | | | |
| 17 18 19 20 | Year End Utility Deferrals Less: ARO Related Deferrals Less: Other Excluded Deferrals Transmission Related Deferrals | FF1, p. 234, ln 8, Col. (c) Company Records - Note 1 Company Records - Note 1 Ln 17 - In 18 - In 19 | 759,447,349 648,303,915 98,475,324 12,668,110 | 755,767,692 569,810,510 170,908,769 15,048,413 | 757,607,521 609,057,213 134,692,047 13,858,262 |
| 21 | Account 255 | | | | |
| 22 23 24 25 | Year End ITC Balances Less: Balances Not Qualified for Ratebase ITC Balances Includeable Ratebase Transmission Related Deferrals | FF1, p. 266-267, ln 8, Col. (h) Company Records - Note 1 Ln 22 - ln 23 Company Records - Note 1 | 43,199,590 43,199,590 - 0 | 48,130,448 48,130,448 - 0 | 45,665,019 45,665,019 - - |

NOTE 1 On this worksheet, "Company Records" refers to AEP's tax accounting ledger.

NOTE 2 ADIT balances should exclude balances related to hedging activity.

AEP East Companies Cost of Service Formula Rate Using 2013 FF1 Balances Worksheet C Supporting Working Capital Rate Base Adjustments INDIANA MICHIGAN POWER COMPANY

| | (A) | (B) | (C) | (D) | (D) (E) | | (G) | (H) | (1) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|---|---|---|--|
| Materials & Supplies | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>Line</u> Number | : | | <u>Source</u> | Balance @ December 31, 2013 | Balance @ December 31, 2012 | Average Balance for 2013 | | | | |
| 2 | | Transmission Materials & Supplies | FF1, p. 227, ln 8, Col. (c) & (b) | 1,405,516 | 1,954,137 | 1,679,827 | | | | |
| 3 | | General Materials & Supplies | FF1, p. 227, ln 11, Col. (c) & (b) | 60,747 | 52,111 | 56,429 | | | | |
| 4 | | Stores Expense (Undistributed) | FF1, p. 227, ln 16, Col. (c) & (b) | 0 | 0 | - | | | | |
| | | | Prepayment | Balance Summar | 'V | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Average of YE Balance | Excludable <u>Balances</u> | 100% Transmission <u>Related</u> | Transmission Plant <u>Related</u> | Transmission Labor <u>Related</u> | Total Included in Ratebase (E)+(F)+(G) | | |
| 6 7 8 | | Totals as of December 31, 2013 Totals as of December 31, 2012 Average Balance | 7,334,644 10,850,234 9,092,439 | (119,889,006) (139,407,819) (129,648,413) | 0 | 4,363,899 5,571,844 4,967,872 | 122,859,751 144,686,210 133,772,981 | 127,223,650 150,258,054 138,740,852 | <u>. </u> | |
| ŭ | | , worage Dalance | | | | 1,007,072 | 100,112,001 | 100,110,002 | = | |
| 9 | Acc. No. | <u>Description</u> | Prepayments Account 165 - E | Excludable Balances | 2013 100% Transmission <u>Related</u> | Transmission Plant <u>Related</u> | Transmission Labor <u>Related</u> | Total Included in Ratebase (E)+(F)+(G) | <u>Explanation</u> | |
| 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | 1650001 165000213 1650003 1650005 1650006 1650010 1650014 165001213 1650021 1650022 1650023 1650026 | Prepaid Insurance Prepaid Taxes Prepaid Rents Prepaid Employee Benefits Other Prepayments Prepaid Carry Cost-Factored AR Prepaid Pension Benefits FAS 158 Qual Contra Asset Prepaid Sales Taxes Prepaid Use Taxes Prepaid Insurance - EIS Prepaid SNF Container Costs Prepaid Lease Prepaid SNF Costs | 2,700,766 432,563 (2,676) 0 1,093,543 73,021 122,859,751 (122,859,751) 684,965 513,909 1,663,133 0 175,420 | 432,563 (2,676) - 1,093,543 73,021 (122,859,751) 684,965 513,909 - - - 175,420 | | 2,700,766 1,663,133 | 122,859,751 - - - - | - - - - - 122,859,751 - - - | Plant Related Insurance Policies Prepaid Taxes-Distribution River Transport Benefits Generation Relates to EPRI dues AR Factoring - Retail Only Prefunded Pension Expense SFAS 158 Offset Prepaid Sales Tax - Distribution Prepaid Use Tax - Distribution Energy INS Services Prepaid Leases | |
| | | Subtotal - Form 1, p 111.57.c | 7,334,644 | (119,889,006) | 0 | 4,363,899 | 122,859,751 | 127,223,650 | - | |
| Prepayments Account 165 - Balance @ 12/31/ 2012 100% Transmission Transmission Total Included 2012 Excludable Transmission Plant Labor in Ratebase 24 Acc. No. Description YE Balance Balances Related Related (E)+(F)+(G) Explanation | | | | | | | | | <u>Explanation</u> | |
| 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 | 1650001 165000212 1650003 1650005 1650006 1650010 1650014 165001112 165001212 1650021 1650022 1650023 1650026 | Prepaid Insurance Prepaid Taxes Prepaid Rents Prepaid Employee Benefits Other Prepayments Prepaid Carry Cost-Factored AR Prepaid Pension Benefits FAS 158 Qual Contra Asset Prepaid Sales Taxes Prepaid Use Taxes Prepaid Insurance - EIS Prepaid SNF Container Costs Prepaid SNF Costs | 3,887,518 436,231 3,369 1,569 3,909,935 47,917 144,686,210 (144,686,210) 600,600 139,157 1,684,326 0 139,613 0 | 436,231 3,369 1,569 3,909,935 47,917 (144,686,210) 600,600 139,157 - - 139,613 | | 3,887,518 1,684,326 | - - 144,686,210 - - - | - - - - 144,686,210 - - - | Plant Related Insurance Policies Prepaid Taxes River Transport Benefits Generation Relates to EPRI dues AR Factoring - Retail Only Prefunded Pension Expense SFAS 158 Offset Prepaid Sales Tax - Distribution Prepaid Use Tax - Distribution Energy INS Services Prepaid Leases | |
| | | Subtotal - Form 1, p 111.57.d | 10,850,234 | (139,407,819) | | 5,571,844 | 144,686,210 | 150,258,054 | - | |

AEP East Companies Cost of Service Formula Rate Using 2013 FF1 Balances Worksheet D Supporting IPP Credits INDIANA MICHIGAN POWER COMPANY

| <u>Line</u> <u>Number</u> | (A) <u>Description</u> | (B) <u>2013</u> |
|------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| 1 | Net Funds from IPP Customers 12/31/2012 (2013 FORM 1, P269, line 6.b) | (2,810,348) |
| 2 | Interest Accrual (Company Records - Note 1) | (92,456) |
| 3 | Revenue Credits to Generators (Company Records - Note 1) | |
| 4 5 6 | Other Adjustments Accounting Adjustment (Company Records - Note 1) | |
| 7 | Net Funds from IPP Customers 12/31/2013 (2013 FORM 1, P269, line 6.f) | (2,902,804) |
| 8 | Average Balance for Year as Indicated in Column B ((ln 1 + ln 7)/2) | (2,856,576) |
| Note 1 | On this worksheet Company Records refers to INDIANA | |

Ν MICHIGAN POWER COMPANY's general ledger.

AEP East Companies Cost of Service Formula Rate Using 2013 FF1 Balances Worksheet E Supporting Revenue Credits INDIANA MICHIGAN POWER COMPANY

| <u>Line</u> Number | <u>Description</u> | <u>Total</u> Company | Non- Transmission | Transmission |
|-----------------------|--|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------|
| 1 | Account 450, Forfeited Discounts (FF1 p.300.16.(b); Company Records - Note 1) | 4,751,060 | 4,751,060 | - |
| 2 | Account 451, Miscellaneous Service Revenues (FF1 p.300.17.(b); Company Records - Note 1) | 3,891,482 | 3,834,695 | 56,787 |
| 3 | Account 454, Rent from Electric Property (FF1 p.300.19.(b); Company Records - Note 1) | 6,512,406 | 6,172,981 | 339,425 |
| 4 | Account 4560015, Associated Business Development - (Company Records - Note 1) | 1,801,980 | 1,382,655 | 419,325 |
| 5 | Account 456 - Other Electric Revenues - (Company Records - Note 1) | 39,128,253 | 38,667,316 | 460,937 |
| 6 | Subtotal - Other Operating Revenues (Company Total equals (FF1 p. 300.26.(b)) | 56,085,181 | 54,808,707 | 1,276,474 |
| 7 | Accounts 4470004 & 5, Revenues from Grandfathered Transmission Contracts - | - | - | - |
| 8 | (Company Records - Note 1) Total Other Operating Revenues To Reduce Revenue Requirement | 56,085,181 | 54,808,707 | 1,276,474 |

Note 1 The total company data on this worksheet comes from the indicated FF1 source, or INDIANA MICHIGAN POWER COMPANY's general ledger. The functional amounts identified as transmission revenue also come from the general ledger.

(F)

Explanation

AEP East Companies Cost of Service Formula Rate Using 2013 FF1 Balances Worksheet F Supporting Allocation of Specific O&M or A&G Expenses INDIANA MICHIGAN POWER COMPANY

| | (A) | (B) | (C) | (D) | (E) |
|---------------|--------------------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | <u>100%</u> |
| <u>Line</u> | Itama Na | December | <u>2013</u> | 100% | Transmission |
| <u>Number</u> | <u>Item No.</u> | <u>Description</u> | <u>Expense</u> | Non-Transmission | <u>Specific</u> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | Regulatory O&M Deferrals & Amortizations | | | |
| 1 | 5660000 | Misc Transmission Expense | 163,108 | | |
| 2 | | Total | 163,108 | | |
| | | Detail of Account 561 Per FERC Form 1 | | | |
| 3 | FF1 p 321.84.b | 561 - Load Dispatching | 0 | | |
| 4 | FF1 p 321.85.b | 561.1 - Load Dispatch - Reliability | 29,851 | | |
| 5 | FF1 p 321.86.b | 561.2 - Load Dispatch - Monitor & Operate Trans System | 1,451,031 | | |
| 6 | FF1 p 321.87.b | 561.3 - Load Dispatch - Trans Service & Scheduling | 0 | | |
| 7 | FF1 p 321.88.b | 561.4 - Scheduling, System Control & Dispatch | 3,174,683 | | |
| 8 | FF1 p 321.89.b | 561.5 - Reliability, Planning and Standards Development | 390,782 | | |
| 9 | FF1 p 321.90.b | 561.6 - Transmission Service Studies | 0 | | |
| 10 | FF1 p 321.91.b | 561.7 - Generation Interconnection Studies | 0 | | |
| 11 | FF1 p 321.92.b | 561.8 - Reliability, Planning and Standards Development Serv | 746,285 | | |
| 12 | | Total of Account 561 | 5,792,632 | | |
| | | | | | |
| 40 | 0280000 | Account 928 | 101 017 | 404 047 | |
| 13 14 | 9280000 9280001 | Regulatory Commission Exp Regulatory Commission Exp-Adm | 121,817 11,554,774 | 121,817 11,554,774 | |
| 15 | 9280001 | Regulatory Commission Exp-Case | 82,899 | 82,899 | _ |
| 16 | 9280003 | Rate Case Amortization | - | - | |
| | 0_0000 | _ | | | |
| 17 | | Total | 11,759,490 | 11,759,490 | - |
| | | Account 930.1 | | | |
| 18 | 9301000 | General Advertising Expenses | 11,292 | 11,292 | _ |
| 19 | 9301001 | Newspaper Advertising Space | 25,937 | 25,937 | _ |
| 20 | 9301002 | Radio Station Advertising Time | 33,690 | 33,690 | _ |
| 21 | 9301003 | TV Station Advertising Time | 2,590 | 2,590 | - |
| 22 | 9301006 | Spec Corporate Comm Info Proj | 14,768 | 14,768 | - |
| 23 | 9301007 | Special Adv Space & Prod Exp | - | - | - |
| 24 | 9301008 | Direct Mail and Handouts | | - | - |
| 25 | 9301009 | Fairs, Shows, and Exhibits | 85 | 85 | - |
| 26 27 | 9301010 9301011 | Publicity Dedications Tours & Openings | 7,591 | 7,591 | - |
| 27 28 | 9301011 | Dedications, Tours, & Openings Public Opinion Surveys | 14,866 | - 14,866 | - - |
| 28 29 | 9301012 | Movies Slide Films & Speeches | 14,000 | 14,000 | - |
| 30 | 9301014 | Video Communications | 33 | 33 | - |
| 31 | 9301015 | Other Corporate Comm Exp | 56,756 | 56,756 | - |
| | | · | | • | |
| 32 | | Total | 167,608 | 167,608 | - |
| | | Account 930.2 | | | |
| 33 | 9302000 | Misc General Expenses | 3,439,651 | 3,439,651 | |
| 34 | 9302003 | Corporate & Fiscal Expenses | 182,406 | 182,406 | |
| 35 | 9302004 | Research, Develop&Demonstr Exp | 7,900 | 7,900 | |
| 36 | 9302005 | Nucl Fac Ins - Replice Engy Cst | 926,026 | 926,026 | |
| 37 | 9302006 | Assoc Business Development Materials Sold | 51,990 | 51,990 | 0 |
| 38 | 9302007 | Assoc Business Development Exp | 791,475 | | 190,764 |
| 39 | 9302458 | AEPSC nonaffiliated expense | 16 | 16 | |
| 40 | | Total | 5,399,464 | 5,208,700 | 190,764 |
| 70 | | | 5,555,404 | 5,200,700 | 100,704 |

Cost of Service Formula Rate Using 2013 FF1 Balances Worksheet G Supporting - Development of Composite State Income Tax Rate INDIANA MICHIGAN POWER COMPANY

| Indiana Corporate Income Tax Rate Apportionment Factor - Note 2 Effective State Tax Rate | 7.75% 60.74% | 4.71% |
|--|-------------------------|----------|
| Michigan Single Business Tax Rate Apportionment Factor - Note 2 | 6.00% 15.65% | 1.7 1 70 |
| Effective State Tax Rate | | 0.94% |
| West Virginia Corporation Income Tax Rate Apportionment Factor - Note 2 | 7.00% 3.07% | |
| Effective State Tax Rate | | 0.21% |
| Ohio Franchise Tax Rate Phase-out Factor Note 1 Apportionment Factor - Note 2 | 0.00% 0.00% 0.00% | |
| Effective State Tax Rate | 0.0070 | 0.00% |
| Kentucky Corporation Income Tax Rate Apportionment Factor - Note 2 | 6.00% 2.41% | |
| Effective State Tax Rate | | 0.14% |
| Missouri Corporation Income Tax Rate Apportionment Factor - Note 2 | 6.25% 0.00% | |
| Effective State Tax Rate | | 0.00% |
| Illinois Corporation Income Tax Rate Apportionment Factor - Note 2 | 9.50% | |
| Effective State Tax Rate | 1.63% | 0.15% |
| Total Effective State Income Tax Rate | | 6.15% |

- Note 1 The Ohio State Income Tax is being phased-out prorata over a 5 year period from 2005 through 2009. The taxable portion of income is 0% in 2009. The phase-out factors can be found in the Ohio Revised Code at 5733.01(G)2(a)(v). This tax has been replaced with a Commercial Activites Tax that is included in Schedule H and H-1.
- Note 2 Apportionment Factors are determined as part of the Company's annual tax return for that jurisdiction.

Cost of Service Formula Rate Using 2013 FF1 Balances Worksheet H Supporting Taxes Other than Income INDIANA MICHIGAN POWER COMPANY

| | (A) | (B) | (C) | (D) | (E) | (F) |
|-------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------|---|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Line No. | Account | Total Company | Property | Labor | Other | Non-Allocable |
| | | NOTE 1 | | - | | |
| 1 | Revenue Taxes | | | | | |
| 2 | Gross Receipts Tax | 16,462,764 | | | | 16,462,764 |
| 3 | Real Estate and Personal Property Taxes | | | | | |
| 4 | Real and Personal Property - Michigan | 30,734,166 | 30,734,166 | | | |
| 5 | Real and Personal Property - Indiana | 18,991,227 | 18,991,227 | | | |
| 6 | Real and Personal Property - Other Jurisdictions | 11,478 | 11,478 | | | |
| 7 | Payroll Taxes | | | | | |
| 8 | Federal Insurance Contribution (FICA) | 12,737,766 | | 12,737,766 | | |
| 9 | Federal Unemployment Tax | 253,590 | | 253,590 | | |
| 10 | State Unemployment Insurance | 928,321 | | 928,321 | | |
| 11 | Production Taxes | | | | | |
| 12 | State Severance Taxes | - | | | | - |
| 13 | Miscellaneous Taxes | | | | | |
| 14 | State Business & Occupation Tax | - | | | | - |
| 15 | State Public Service Commission Fees | 1,890,825 | | | 1,890,825 | |
| 16 17 | State Franchise Taxes State Lie/Pogistration Foo | (17,203) 1,577 | | | (17,203) 1,577 | |
| 17 18 | State Lic/Registration Fee Misc. State and Local Tax | 1,377 | | | 1,577 - | |
| 19 | Sales & Use | 132,213 | | | | 132,213 |
| 20 | Federal Excise Tax | 12,446 | | | | 12,446 |
| 21 | Michigan Single Business Tax | - | | | | - |
| 22 | Total Taxes by Allocable Basis | 82,139,170 | 49,736,871 | 13,919,677 | 1,875,199 | 16,607,423 |
| | (Total Company Amount Ties to FFI p.114, Ln 14,(c)) | | | | | |
| | NOTE 1: The detail of each total company number and its source i | n the FERC Form 1 is showr | n on WS H-1. | | | |
| | | Functional Property Tax | | | | |
| 23 | Functionalized Net Plant (Hist. TCOS, Lns 212 thru 222) | <u>Production</u> 1,657,313,225 | Transmsission 769,351,511 | <u>Distribution</u> 1,125,734,845 | <u>General</u> 92,347,349 | <u>Total</u> 3,644,746,929 |
| 20 | MICHIGAN JURISDICTION | | | .,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | 02,017,010 | 0,011,710,020 |
| 24 | Percentage of Plant in MICHIGAN JURISDICTION | 64.94% | 15.84% | 19.68% | 15.57% | |
| 25 | Net Plant in MICHIGAN JURISDICTION (Ln 23 * Ln 24) | 1,076,259,208 | 121,865,279 | 221,544,617 | 14,378,482 | 1,434,047,587 |
| 26 27 | Less: Net Value of Exempted Generation Plant | 289,185,970 | 121 965 270 | 221 544 617 | 14 279 492 | 1 144 961 617 |
| 27 28 | Taxable Property Basis (Ln 25 - Ln 26) Relative Valuation Factor | 787,073,238 100% | 121,865,279 100% | 221,544,617 100% | 14,378,482 100% | 1,144,861,617 |
| 29 | Weighted Net Plant (Ln 27 * Ln 28) | 787,073,238 | 121,865,279 | 221,544,617 | 14,378,482 | |
| 30 | General Plant Allocator (Ln 29 / (Total - General Plant)) | 69.62% | 10.78% | 19.60% | -100.00% | |
| 31 | Functionalized General Plant (Ln 30 * General Plant) | 10,010,692 | 1,549,990 | 2,817,800 | (14,378,482) | - |
| 32 | Weighted MICHIGAN JURISDICTION Plant (Ln 29 + 31) | 797,083,930 | 123,415,270 | 224,362,417 | 0 | 1,144,861,617 |
| 33 | Functional Percentage (Ln 32/Total Ln 32) | 69.62% | 10.78% | 19.60% | | |
| 34 | Functionalized Expense in MICHIGAN JURISDICTION INDIANA JURISDICTION | 21,397,966 | 3,313,121 | 6,023,079 | | 30,734,166 |
| 35 | Percentage of Plant in INDIANA JURISDICTION | 35.06% | 84.16% | 80.32% | 84.43% | |
| 36 | Net Plant in INDIANA JURISDICTION (Ln 23 * Ln 35) | 581,054,017 | 647,486,232 | 904,190,228 | 77,968,866 | 2,210,699,342 |
| 37 | Less: Net Value of Exempted Generation Plant | 117,040,647 | | | | |
| 38 | Taxable Property Basis (Ln 36 - Ln 37) | 464,013,370 | 647,486,232 | 904,190,228 | 77,968,866 | 2,093,658,695 |
| 39 | Relative Valuation Factor | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | |
| 40 41 | Weighted Net Plant (Ln 38 * Ln 39) Conoral Plant Allocator (Ln 40 / (Total General Plant)) | 464,013,370 | 647,486,232 | 904,190,228 | 77,968,866 | |
| 41 42 | General Plant Allocator (Ln 40 / (Total - General Plant)) Functionalized General Plant (Ln 41 * General Plant) | 23.02% 17,948,494 | <u>32.12%</u> 25,045,405 | 44.86% 34,974,968 | -100.00% (77,968,866) | |
| 42 | Weighted INDIANA JURISDICTION Plant (Ln 40 + 42) | 481,961,864 | 672,531,636 | 939,165,196 | (77,300,000) N | 2,093,658,695 |
| 44 | Functional Percentage (Ln 43/Total Ln 43) | 23.02% | 32.12% | 44.86% | 0 | _,555,555,555 |
| 45 | Functionalized Expense in INDIANA JURISDICTION | 4,371,795 | 6,100,422 | 8,519,010 | | 18,991,227 |
| 46 | Total Other Jurisdictions: (Line 6 * Net Plant Allocator) | | 2,252 | | | 11,478 |
| 47 | Total Func. Property Taxes (Sum Lns 34, 45 46) | 25,769,761 | 9,415,795 | 14,542,089 | | 49,736,871 |
| | | | | | | |

Cost of Service Formula Rate Using 2013 FF1 Balances Worksheet H-1 Form 1 Source Reference of Company Amounts on WS H INDIANA MICHIGAN POWER COMPANY

(A) (B) (C) (D)

| | | | . , | . , | , , |
|--|------------|---|-----------------|--------------|-----------------------|
| Receive Taxes | | Annual Tay Evnances by Type (Note 1) | | | EEDC EODM 1 Peference |
| Care | NO. | Annual Tax Expenses by Type (Note 1) | Company | пе-васк | FERC FORM 1 Reference |
| Care | | | | | |
| 1,1965 P.261 h 1 (n) | | | 16 462 764 | | |
| 16,79,000 | 2 | Gross Receipts Tax | 16,462,764 | (31 995) | P 263 In 14 (i) |
| 1932.265 P.203.1 a 2 in 0 (1932.265 P.203.1 a 2 in 0 (1934.44 P.203.1 a 2 in 0 | | | | | |
| 1793,144 P.263 in 75 (i) (i) (ii) (ii) (iii) | | | | | |
| Real and Personal Property Taxes | | | | | |
| Real and Personal Property Taxes Real and Personal Property Taxes Real and Personal Property Michigan 30,734,166 45,931 P.263,1 in 19 () 3,45,644 P.263,1 in 19 () 3,45,644 P.263,1 in 19 () 45,934 45,934 P.263,1 in 20 () 45,934 45,934 P.263,1 in 20 () 45,934 45,934 P.263,1 in 20 () 45,934 45,934 45,934 P.263,1 in 20 () 45,934 | | | | | · · |
| Real and Personal Property Taxes 20,734,166 48,841 P.263,1 in 19 (0 30,43),441 P.263,1 | | | | | • • |
| Roal and Personal Property - Michigan 20,794,100 30,415,644 P, 263,1 in 19 (i) 30,415,644 P, 263,1 in 19 (ii) 30,415,644 P, 263,1 in 20 (ii) 40,000 P, 263,1 in 20 (ii) 40,000 P, 263,1 in 20 (iii) 40,0 | | | | 200,020 | 1 .200.2 111 00 (1) |
| Section Page Page | 3 | Real Estate and Personal Property Taxes | | | |
| Solid Special Property - Indiana 18,991,227 200,000 P. 283,1 in 20 (b) P. 263,1 in 24 (b) P. 263,1 in 28 (b) P. 263,1 in | 4 | Real and Personal Property - Michigan | 30,734,166 | | |
| Captail Pass Pass | | | | 48,981 | P.263.1 In 19 (i) |
| | | | | 30,435,644 | P.263.1 In 20 (i) |
| Seed and Personal Property - Indiana 18,991,227 200,000 P, 263.1 in 28 (0) | | | | (3,511) | P.263.1 In 23 (i) |
| Real and Personal Property - Indiana 18,991,227 (6.011) P.263 in 24 (0) 1.076 P.263 in 24 (0) 1.076 P.263 in 25 (0) 1.077 P.263 in 25 (0) 1.077 P.263 in 25 (0) P.263 in 2 | | | | 40,809 | P.263.1 In 24 (i) |
| Real and Personal Property - Indiana 18,991,272 | | | | 3,243 | P.263.1 In 27 (i) |
| (6.011) P.265 in 26 () 1.976 P.205 in 26 () (204,676) P.205 in 26 () P.205 in 27 () (15,567,580) P.205 in 26 () P.205 in 30 () P | | | | 209,000 | P.263.1 In 28 (i) |
| 1976 P.285 in 26 () (204.676) P.285 in 26 | 5 | Real and Personal Property - Indiana | 18,991,227 | | |
| County C | | | | (6,011) | P.263 In 24 (i) |
| 3,377,886 P.263 in 28 (0) | | | | 1,976 | P.263 In 25 (i) |
| 15.587,868 P.263 in 30 (0) | | | | (204,676) | P.263 In 26 (i) |
| Real and Personal Property - Other Jurisdictions | | | | 3,377,689 | P.263 In 27 (i) |
| Real and Personal Property - Other Jurisdictions | | | | 15,587,580 | P.263 In 28 (i) |
| Real and Personal Property - Other Jurisdictions | | | | 8,499 | P.263 In 30 (i) |
| Same Service Commission Fees 1,890,825 10 (a) 1,925 1 (b) 1,022 1,000 (b) 1,022 1,000 (c) 1,022 1,000 (c) 1,022 1,000 (c) 1,022 1,000 (c) 1,000 1,00 | | | | 226,170 | P.263 In 31 (i) |
| Same Service Commission Fees 1,890,825 10 (a) 1,925 1 (b) 1,022 1,000 (b) 1,022 1,000 (c) 1,022 1,000 (c) 1,022 1,000 (c) 1,022 1,000 (c) 1,000 1,00 | | | | | |
| 1,523 P,263 1 in 10 (i) | 6 | Real and Personal Property - Other Jurisdictions | 11,478 | | |
| 1,622 P,263 3 in 3 (i) | | | | 3,393 | P.263.2 In 9 (i) |
| Payroll Taxes Federal Insurance Contribution (FICA) 12,737,766 12,737,766 12,737,766 P.263 in 3 (i) | | | | | |
| Pavoli Taxes Federal Insurance Contribution (FICA) 12,737,766 P263 in 3 (i) | | | | 1,622 | P.263.3 In 3 (i) |
| Federal Insurance Contribution (FICA) 12,737,766 12,237,766 P.263 in 3 (i) | | | | 3,078 | P.263.3 In 4 (i) |
| Federal Insurance Contribution (FICA) 12,737,766 12,237,766 P.263 in 3 (i) | | | | | |
| Federal Insurance Contribution (FICA) 12,737,766 12,237,766 P.263 in 3 (i) | | | | | |
| 12,737,766 P.263 in 3 (i) | | | | | |
| State Unemployment Tax 253,590 253,590 P.263 in 4 (i) | 8 | Federal Insurance Contribution (FICA) | 12,737,766 | 10.707.70 | D 000 L 0 // |
| State Unemployment Insurance 928,321 237,544 P,263 In 13 (i) 7700,011 P,263.1 In 11 (i) (9,234) P,263.2 In 18 (i) (9,234) P,263.2 In 32 (i) (9,234) P,263.2 In 32 (i) (9,234) P,263.2 In 33 (i) (9,234) P,263. | • | | 050 500 | 12,737,766 | P.263 In 3 (i) |
| State Unemployment Insurance 928,321 | 9 | Federal Unemployment Tax | 253,590 | 050 500 | D 000 L 4 (1) |
| Production Taxes | 40 | Ctate I la consilar un cont la couran ca | 000 001 | 253,590 | P.263 In 4 (I) |
| Production Taxes | 10 | State Unemployment Insurance | 928,321 | 007.544 | D 000 L 10 (*) |
| Production Taxes (9,234) P.263.2 in 18 (0) | | | | | |
| Production Taxes | | | | | |
| State Severance Taxes - - P.263.2 ln 32 (i) | 11 | Production Taxes | | (9,234) | F.203.2 III 10 (I) |
| Misc States - 2010 | | | _ | | |
| Miscellaneous Taxes | | | | _ | P 263 2 In 32 (i) |
| Miscellaneous Taxes | | | | _ | ` , |
| State Business & Occupation Tax | | Wild States 2312 | | | 1 120012 111 00 (1) |
| State Business & Occupation Tax | 15 | Miscellaneous Taxes | | | |
| 17 State Public Service Commission Fees 1,890,825 635,491 | | | - | | |
| State Franchise Taxes 1,703 152 P,263 ln 21 (i) 703,152 P,263 ln 22 (i) 384,657 P,263.1 ln 12 (i) 167,525 P,263.1 ln 13 (i) 160,283 P,263.2 ln 7(i) 17,486 P,263.2 ln 7(i) 1,250 P,263.2 ln 7(i) 1,250 P,263.1 ln 31 (i) 1,250 P,263.1 ln 31 (i) 1,250 P,263.2 ln 2 (i) 100 P,263.3 ln 24 (i) 1,250 P,263.3 ln 24 (i) 1,250 P,263.3 ln 25 (i) 1,250 P,263.3 ln 25 (i) 1,250 P,263.3 ln 10 | | | | _ | |
| State Franchise Taxes | 17 | State Public Service Commission Fees | 1,890,825 | | |
| Name | | | , = = = , = = = | 635,491 | P.263 In 21 (i) |
| State Franchise Taxes | | | | | |
| 167,525 P.263.1 ln 13 (i) | | | | | |
| State Franchise Taxes | | | | | |
| 1,577 22 P.263.1 ln 17 (i) 1,250 P.263.2 ln 27 (i) 1,250 P.263.1 ln 31 (i) 1,250 P.263.1 ln 31 (i) 1,000 P.263.3 ln 24 (i) 155 P.263.3 ln 25 (i) 165 P.263.3 ln 25 (i) 165 P.263.1 ln 14 (i) 1,000 P.263.1 ln 15 (i) 1 | 18 | State Franchise Taxes | (17,203) | | |
| State Lic/Registration Fee 1,577 22 P.263.1 ln 7(i) 1,250 P.263.1 ln 31 (i) 1,250 P.263.2 ln 2 (i) 100 P.263.3 ln 24 (i) 155 P.263.3 ln 25 (i) 1 1,575 P.263.1 ln 14 (i) 1,575 P.263.1 ln 15 (i) 1 1,575 P.263.1 ln 5 (i) 1 1,575 | | | | (77,486) | P.263.2 In 6(i) |
| 22 P.263 ln 17 (i) 1,250 P.263.1 ln 31 (i) 50 P.263.2 ln 2 (i) 100 P.263.3 ln 24 (i) 155 P.263.3 ln 25 (i) - 20 Misc. State and Local Tax - 21 Sales & Use 132,213 - 22 P.263 ln 17 (i) 100 P.263.2 ln 2 (i) 155 P.263.3 ln 24 (i) 155 P.263.3 ln 14 (i) 119,611 P.263.1 ln 14 (i) 119,611 P.263.1 ln 14 (i) 119,611 P.263.1 ln 15 (i) 22 Federal Excise Tax 12,446 P.263 ln 6 (i) 23 Michigan Single Business Tax | | | | | |
| 22 P.263 ln 17 (i) 1,250 P.263.1 ln 31 (i) 50 P.263.2 ln 2 (i) 100 P.263.3 ln 24 (i) 155 P.263.3 ln 25 (i) - 20 Misc. State and Local Tax - 21 Sales & Use 132,213 - 22 P.263 ln 17 (i) 100 P.263.2 ln 2 (i) 155 P.263.3 ln 24 (i) 155 P.263.3 ln 14 (i) 119,611 P.263.1 ln 14 (i) 119,611 P.263.1 ln 14 (i) 119,611 P.263.1 ln 15 (i) 22 Federal Excise Tax 12,446 P.263 ln 6 (i) 23 Michigan Single Business Tax | | | | | |
| 1,250 P.263.1 ln 31 (i) 50 P.263.2 ln 2 (i) 100 P.263.3 ln 24 (i) 155 P.263.3 ln 25 (i) 20 Misc. State and Local Tax - 21 Sales & Use 132,213 22 Federal Excise Tax 12,446 12,446 12,446 12,446 P.263.1 ln 14 (i) 19,611 P.263.1 ln 15 (i) 23 Michigan Single Business Tax - P.263.1 ln 5 (i) 24 Total Taxes by Allocable Basis 82,139,170 82,139,170 82,139,170 | 19 | State Lic/Registration Fee | 1,577 | | |
| Sales & Use 132,213 12,602 P.263.1 ln 14 (i) P.263.1 ln 15 (i) | | | | 22 | P.263 In 17 (i) |
| 100 | | | | 1,250 | P.263.1 In 31 (i) |
| 155 P.263.3 ln 25 (i) - | | | | | * * |
| 20 Misc. State and Local Tax | | | | 100 | P.263.3 In 24 (i) |
| 20 Misc. State and Local Tax 21 Sales & Use 132,213 12,602 P.263.1 ln 14 (i) 119,611 P.263.1 ln 15 (i) 22 Federal Excise Tax 12,446 P.263 ln 6 (i) 23 Michigan Single Business Tax - P.263.1 ln 5 (i) 24 Total Taxes by Allocable Basis 82,139,170 82,139,170 | | | | 155 | P.263.3 In 25 (i) |
| 21 Sales & Use 132,213 12,602 P.263.1 ln 14 (i) 119,611 P.263.1 ln 15 (i) 22 Federal Excise Tax 12,446 12,446 P.263 ln 6 (i) - 23 Michigan Single Business Tax - P.263.1 ln 5 (i) 24 Total Taxes by Allocable Basis 82,139,170 82,139,170 | | | | - | |
| 21 Sales & Use 132,213 12,602 P.263.1 ln 14 (i) 119,611 P.263.1 ln 15 (i) 22 Federal Excise Tax 12,446 23 Michigan Single Business Tax - 24 Total Taxes by Allocable Basis 82,139,170 82,139,170 82,139,170 | 20 | Misc. State and Local Tax | - | | |
| 12,602 P.263.1 ln 14 (i) | <u> </u> | | | - | |
| 119,611 P.263.1 ln 15 (i) 22 Federal Excise Tax 12,446 P.263 ln 6 (i) 23 Michigan Single Business Tax - - P.263.1 ln 5 (i) 24 Total Taxes by Allocable Basis 82,139,170 82,139,170 82,139,170 | 21 | Sales & Use | 132,213 | | P. 655 |
| 22 Federal Excise Tax 12,446 P.263 ln 6 (i) 23 Michigan Single Business Tax - - P.263.1 ln 5 (i) 24 Total Taxes by Allocable Basis 82,139,170 82,139,170 | | | | | |
| 23 Michigan Single Business Tax - P.263 ln 6 (i) - P.263.1 ln 5 (i) 24 Total Taxes by Allocable Basis 82,139,170 82,139,170 | | | | 119,611 | P.263.1 In 15 (i) |
| 23 Michigan Single Business Tax - P.263 ln 6 (i) - P.263.1 ln 5 (i) 24 Total Taxes by Allocable Basis 82,139,170 82,139,170 | 00 | Fodovol Evolos Torr | 40.440 | | |
| 23 Michigan Single Business Tax - P.263.1 In 5 (i) 24 Total Taxes by Allocable Basis 82,139,170 82,139,170 | 22 | rederal Excise Tax | 12,446 | 40.440 | D 000 L 0 (') |
| - P.263.1 ln 5 (i) 24 Total Taxes by Allocable Basis 82,139,170 82,139,170 | | | | 12,446 | P.263 In 6 (I) |
| - P.263.1 ln 5 (i) 24 Total Taxes by Allocable Basis 82,139,170 82,139,170 | ၁၁ | Michigan Single Rusiness Tay | | | |
| 24 Total Taxes by Allocable Basis 82,139,170 82,139,170 | ∠3 | wiichigan oingle business rax | - | | D 262 1 In E /;\ |
| | | | | | r.203. I III 3 (I) |
| | 24 | Total Taxes by Allocable Rasis | Q2 120 170 | 22 120 170 | |
| (Total Company Amount Ties to FFI p. 114, Lft 14,(C)) | 4 4 | - | 02,139,170 | UL, 139, 17U | |
| | | (Total Company Amount Ties to FFI p.114, Ln 14,(c)) | | | |

Note 1: The taxes assessed on each operating company can differ from year to year and between operating companies by both the type of taxes and the states in which they were assessed. Therefore, for each company, the types and jurisdictions of tax expense recorded on this page could differ from the same page in the same company's prior year template or from this page in other operating companies' current year templates. For each update, this sheet will be revised to ensure that the total activity recorded hereon equals the total reported in account 408.1 on P. 114, Ln 14 of the Ferc Form 1.

Cost of Service Formula Rate Using 2013 FF1 Balances Worksheet I Supporting Transmission Plant in Service Additions INDIANA MICHIGAN POWER COMPANY

| (A) (B) (C) (D) (E) (F) (G) (H) | (1) |
|---------------------------------|-----|
|---------------------------------|-----|

I. Calculation of Composite Depreciation Rate

| 1 | Transmission Plant @ Beginning of Historic Period (2013) (P.206, In 58,(b)): | 1,278,027,455 |
|---|--|---------------|
| 2 | Transmission Plant @ End of Historic Period (2013) (P.207, In 58,(g)): | 1,320,667,751 |
| 3 | | 2,598,695,206 |
| 4 | Average Balance of Transmission Investment | 1,299,347,603 |
| 5 | Annual Depreciation Expense, Historic TCOS, In 276 | 20,181,719 |
| 6 | Composite Depreciation Rate | 1.55% |
| 7 | Round to 1.55% to Reflect a Composite Life of 65 Years | 1.55% |

II. Calculation of Property Placed in Service by Month and the Related Depreciation Expense

| 8 | Month in Service | Capi | talized Balance | Composite Annual Depreciation Rate | Annual preciation | Мо | onthly Depreciation | No. Months Depreciation | First Year Depreciation Expense |
|----|---------------------|------|-----------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|----|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 9 | January | \$ | 5,937,496 | 1.55% | \$ 92,031 | \$ | 7,669 | 11 | \$ 84,359 |
| 10 | February | \$ | 6,695,442 | 1.55% | \$ 103,779 | \$ | 8,648 | 10 | \$ 86,480 |
| 11 | March | \$ | 1,972,387 | 1.55% | \$ 30,572 | \$ | 2,548 | 9 | \$ 22,932 |
| 12 | April | \$ | 1,591,367 | 1.55% | \$ 24,666 | \$ | 2,056 | 8 | \$ 16,448 |
| 13 | May | \$ | 15,162,353 | 1.55% | \$ 235,016 | \$ | 19,585 | 7 | \$ 137,095 |
| 14 | June | \$ | 2,073,068 | 1.55% | \$ 32,133 | \$ | 2,678 | 6 | \$ 16,068 |
| 15 | July | \$ | 1,637,405 | 1.55% | \$ 25,380 | \$ | 2,115 | 5 | \$ 10,575 |
| 16 | August | \$ | 1,688,786 | 1.55% | \$ 26,176 | \$ | 2,181 | 4 | \$ 8,724 |
| 17 | September | \$ | 1,914,030 | 1.55% | \$ 29,667 | \$ | 2,472 | 3 | \$ 7,416 |
| 18 | October | \$ | 1,955,187 | 1.55% | \$ 30,305 | \$ | 2,525 | 2 | \$ 5,050 |
| 19 | November | \$ | 1,949,755 | 1.55% | \$ 30,221 | \$ | 2,518 | 1 | \$ 2,518 |
| 20 | December | \$ | 26,363,042 | 1.55% | \$ 408,627 | \$ | 34,052 | 0 | \$ - |
| 21 | Investment | \$ | 68,940,318 | | | | Depr | eciation Expense | \$ 397,665 |

III. Plant Transferred

| 22 | \$ - | <== This input area is for original cost plant |
|-------------------|---------|--|
| 23 | \$ - | <== This input area is for accumulated depreciation that may be associated with capital |
| | | expenditures. It would have an impact if a company had assets transferred from a subsidiary. |
| 24 (Ln 7 * Ln 22) | \$ - | <== This input area is for additional Depreciation Expense |

IV. List of Major Projects Expected to be In-Service in 2014

| 25 Major Zonal Projects | | Estimated Cost (000's) | Month in Service |
|---|----------|------------------------|---------------------|
| 26 2013 Asset Replacement Program | | \$6,913 | Various |
| 27 Sorenson 765/345 kV Project | | \$7,192 | Dec-14 |
| 28 I&M SCADA Upgrade | | \$6,451 | Various |
| 29 Rockport Improvements | | \$10,865 | May-14 |
| 30 | Subtotal | \$31,421 | |
| 31 PJM Socialized/Beneficiary Allocated Regional Projects 32 33 | Subtotal | \$0 \$0 | |

AEP East Companies Cost of Service Formula Rate Using 2013 FF1 Balances Worksheet J Supporting Calculation of PROJECTED PJM RTEP Project Revenue Requirement Billed to Benefiting Zones

INDIANA MICHIGAN POWER COMPANY

Page 1 of 6

W Incentives

4,959,187 \$

Incentive Amounts

SUMMARY OF PROJECTED ANNUAL RTEP REVENUE REQUIREMENTS

PROJECTED YEAR

Rev Require

I. Calculate Return and Income Taxes with basis point ROE increase for Projects Qualified for Regional Billing.

A. Determine 'R' with hypothetical basis point increase in ROE for Identified Projects

ROE w/o incentives (Projected TCOS, In 164)

Project ROE Incentive Adder

ROE with additional basis point incentive

Cannot Exceed 125 Basis Points

11.49%

C== ROE Including Incentives Cannot Exceed 12.74% Until July 1, 2012

Determine R (cost of long term debt, cost of preferred stock and equity percentage is from the Projected TCOS, Ins 162 through164)

| | <u>%</u> | <u>Cost</u> | Weighted cost |
|-----------------|----------|-------------|---------------|
| Long Term Debt | 45.23% | 5.73% | 2.592% |
| Preferred Stock | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.000% |
| Common Stock | 54.77% | 11.49% | 6.293% |
| | | R = | 8.885% |

B. Determine Return using 'R' with hypothetical basis point ROE increase for Identified Projects.

| Rate Base (Projected TCOS, In 78) | 609,724,413 |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| R (from A. above) | 8.885% |
| Return (Rate Base x R) | 54.176.395 |

C. Determine Income Taxes using Return with hypothetical basis point ROE increase for Identified Projects.

| Return (from B. above) | 54,176,395 |
|---|------------|
| Effective Tax Rate (Projected TCOS, In 126) | 45.28% |
| Income Tax Calculation (Return x CIT) | 24,528,993 |
| ITC Adjustment | (1,585,936 |
| Income Taxes | 22,943,057 |

11. Calculate Net Plant Carrying Charge Rate (Fixed Charge Rate or FCR) with hypothetical basis point ROE increase.

A. Determine Annual Revenue Requirement less return and Income Taxes.

| Annual Revenue Requirement (Projected TCOS, In 1) | 132,030,251 |
|--|-------------|
| T.E.A. & Lease Payments (Projected TCOS, Lns 105 & 106) | - |
| Return (Projected TCOS, In 134) | 54,176,395 |
| Income Taxes (Projected TCOS, In 133) | 22,943,057 |
| Annual Revenue Requirement, Less TEA Charges, Return and Taxes | 54,910,799 |

B. Determine Annual Revenue Requirement with hypothetical basis point increase in ROE.

| Annual Revenue Requirement, Less TEA Charges, Return and Taxes | 54,910,799 |
|---|-------------------|
| Return (from I.B. above) | 54,176,395 |
| Income Taxes (from I.C. above) | 22,943,057 |
| Annual Revenue Requirement, with Basis Point ROE increase | 132,030,251 |
| Depreciation (Projected TCOS, In 111) | <u>19,516,476</u> |
| Annual Rev. Reg, w/ Basis Point ROE increase, less Depreciation | 112,513,774 |

C. Determine FCR with hypothetical basis point ROE increase.

| Net Transmission Plant (Projected TCOS, In 48) Annual Revenue Requirement, with Basis Point ROE increase FCR with Basis Point increase in ROE | 712,354,940 132,030,251 18.53% |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| Annual Rev. Req, w / Basis Point ROE increase, less Dep. | 112,513,774 |
| FCR with Basis Point ROE increase, less Depreciation | 15.79% |
| FCR less Depreciation (Projected TCOS, In 9) | <u>14.73%</u> |
| Incremental FCR with Basis Point ROE increase, less Depreciation | 1.07% |

III. Calculation of Composite Depreciation Rate

| Transmission Plant @ Beginning of Historic Period (2013) (P.206, In 58,(b)): | 1,278,027,455 |
|--|---------------|
| Transmission Plant @ End of Historic Period (2013) (P.207, In 58,(g)): | 1,320,667,751 |
| Subtotal | 2,598,695,206 |
| Average Transmission Plant Balance for 2013 | 1,299,347,603 |
| Annual Depreciation Rate (Projected TCOS, In 111) | 20,181,719 |
| Composite Depreciation Rate | 1.55% |
| Depreciable Life for Composite Depreciation Rate | 64.38 |
| Round to nearest whole year | 64 |
| | |

IV. Determine the Revenue Requirement, and Additional Revenue Requirement for facilities receiving incentives.

A. Base Plan Facilities

Project Description:

Facilities receiving incentives accepted by FERC in Docket No. (e.g. ER05-925-000)

RTEP ID: b0839 (Replace existing 450 MVA transformer at Twin Branch 345 / 138 kV with a 675 MVA transformer)

Current Projected Year ARR 1,249,385 Current Projected Year ARR w/ Incentive 1,249,385 Current Projected Year Incentive ARR

| Details | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------|-------------------------|---|-------|--|------|--|
| nvestment | 8,316,811 | Current Year | | | | 2014 | |
| Service Year (yyyy) | 2009 | ROE increase accepted | d by FERC (Basis Po | ints) | | - | |
| Service Month (1-12) | 6 | FCR w/o incentives, les | w/o incentives, less depreciation | | | | |
| Jseful life | 64 | FCR w/incentives appro | w/incentives approved for these facilities, less dep. | | | | |
| CIAC (Yes or No) | No | Annual Depreciation Ex | nual Depreciation Expense | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

| Useful life | | FCR w/incentives app | | es, less dep. | | 14.73% | | | |
|------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|--|
| CIAC (Yes or No) | No | Annual Depreciation E | xpense | | I | 129,950 | LIFE OF THE PROJECT RTEP Projected | RTEP Projected | |
| | | | | | | | Rev. Reg't.From | Rev. Reg't.From | |
| | | | | | | | Prior Year | Prior Year | |
| Investment | Beginning | Depreciation | Ending | RTEP Rev. Req't. | RTEP Rev. Req't. | Incentive Rev. | Template | Template | |
| Year | Balance | Expense | Balance | w/o Incentives | with Incentives ** | Requirement ## | w/o Incentives | with Incentives ** | |
| 2009 | 8,316,811 | 64,975 | 8,251,836 | 1,280,088 | 1,280,088 | \$ - | | | |
| 2010 | 8,251,836 | | 8,121,886 | 1,325,927 | , , | \$ - | \$ 1,408,114 | \$ 1,408,114 | |
| 2011 | 8,121,886 | | 7,991,936 | 1,306,791 | 1,306,791 | - | \$ 1,487,355 | \$ 1,487,355 | |
| 2012 | 7,991,936 | | 7,861,985 | 1,287,656 | 1,287,656 | | \$ 1,319,695 | \$ 1,319,695 | |
| 2013 | 7,861,985 | | 7,732,035 | 1,268,520 | 1,268,520 | - | \$ 1,272,484 | \$ 1,272,484 | |
| 2014 | 7,732,035 | | 7,602,085 | 1,249,385 | 1,249,385 1,230,249 | \$ - | | _ | |
| 2015 2016 | 7,602,085 7,472,135 | | 7,472,135 7,342,185 | 1,230,249 1,211,113 | 1,230,249 | | | _ | |
| 2017 | 7,342,185 | | 7,212,235 | 1,191,978 | 1,191,978 | | | _ | |
| 2018 | 7,212,235 | | 7,082,284 | 1,172,842 | 1,172,842 | | | _ | |
| 2019 | 7,082,284 | | 6,952,334 | 1,153,706 | 1,153,706 | | | _ | |
| 2020 | 6,952,334 | | 6,822,384 | 1,134,571 | 1,134,571 | | | _ | |
| 2021 | 6,822,384 | 129,950 | 6,692,434 | 1,115,435 | 1,115,435 | \$ - | | _ | |
| 2022 | 6,692,434 | | 6,562,484 | 1,096,300 | 1,096,300 | | | _ | |
| 2023 | 6,562,484 | | 6,432,534 | 1,077,164 | 1,077,164 | \$ - | | _ | |
| 2024 | 6,432,534 | | 6,302,583 | 1,058,028 | 1,058,028 | - | | _ | |
| 2025 | 6,302,583 | | 6,172,633 | 1,038,893 | 1,038,893 | | | _ | |
| 2026 | 6,172,633 | | 6,042,683 | 1,019,757 | 1,019,757 | l 🐧 | | _ | |
| 2027 2028 | 6,042,683 5,912,733 | | 5,912,733 5,782,783 | 1,000,621 981,486 | 1,000,621 981,486 | \$ - \$ - | | _ | |
| 2028 | 5,782,783 | | 5,652,832 | 962,350 | 962,350 | φ - ¢ - | | _ | |
| 2030 | 5,652,832 | | 5,522,882 | 943,214 | 943,214 | \$ - | | _ | |
| 2031 | 5,522,882 | | 5,392,932 | 924,079 | 924,079 | \$ - | | _ | |
| 2032 | 5,392,932 | | 5,262,982 | 904,943 | 904,943 | \$ - | | _ | |
| 2033 | 5,262,982 | | 5,133,032 | 885,808 | 885,808 | \$ - | | _ | |
| 2034 | 5,133,032 | 129,950 | 5,003,082 | 866,672 | 866,672 | \$ - | | _ | |
| 2035 | 5,003,082 | | 4,873,131 | 847,536 | 847,536 | \$ - | | _ | |
| 2036 | 4,873,131 | 129,950 | 4,743,181 | 828,401 | 828,401 | - | | _ | |
| 2037 | 4,743,181 | | 4,613,231 | 809,265 | | | | _ | |
| 2038 | 4,613,231 | 129,950 | 4,483,281 | 790,129 | 790,129 | | | _ | |
| 2039 | 4,483,281 | 129,950 | 4,353,331 | 770,994 | 770,994 | | | _ | |
| 2040 2041 | 4,353,331 4,223,381 | 129,950 129,950 | 4,223,381 4,093,430 | 751,858 732,723 | 751,858 732,723 | | | _ | |
| 2042 | 4,093,430 | | 3,963,480 | 713,587 | 713,587 | | | _ | |
| 2043 | 3,963,480 | | 3,833,530 | 694,451 | 694,451 | | | _ | |
| 2044 | 3,833,530 | | 3,703,580 | 675,316 | 675,316 | | | _ | |
| 2045 | 3,703,580 | | 3,573,630 | 656,180 | 656,180 | \$ - | | _ | |
| 2046 | 3,573,630 | | 3,443,680 | 637,044 | 637,044 | | | _ | |
| 2047 | 3,443,680 | | 3,313,729 | 617,909 | 617,909 | | | _ | |
| 2048 | 3,313,729 | | 3,183,779 | 598,773 | 598,773 | | | _ | |
| 2049 | 3,183,779 | | 3,053,829 | 579,637 | 579,637 | | | _ | |
| 2050 | 3,053,829 | | 2,923,879 | 560,502 | 560,502 | | | _ | |
| 2051 2052 | 2,923,879 2,793,929 | | 2,793,929 2,663,979 | 541,366 522,231 | 541,366 522,231 | | | _ | |
| 2052 | 2,793,929 | | 2,534,028 | 503,095 | 503,095 | | | | |
| 2054 | 2,534,028 | | 2,404,078 | 483,959 | 483,959 | | | _ | |
| 2055 | 2,404,078 | | 2,274,128 | 464,824 | 464,824 | | | _ | |
| 2056 | 2,274,128 | | 2,144,178 | 445,688 | 445,688 | | | _ | |
| 2057 | 2,144,178 | 129,950 | 2,014,228 | 426,552 | 426,552 | \$ - | | _ | |
| 2058 | 2,014,228 | | 1,884,277 | 407,417 | 407,417 | | | | |
| 2059 | 1,884,277 | | 1,754,327 | 388,281 | 388,281 | | | | |
| 2060 | 1,754,327 | | 1,624,377 | 369,146 | 369,146 | | | | |
| 2061 | 1,624,377 | | 1,494,427 | 350,010 | 350,010 | | | | |
| 2062 | 1,494,427 | | 1,364,477 | 330,874 | 330,874 | | | | |
| 2063 2064 | 1,364,477 1,234,527 | | 1,234,527 1,104,576 | 311,739 292,603 | 311,739 292,603 | | | | |
| 2065 | 1,104,576 | | 974,626 | 292,603 273,467 | 273,467 | | | | |
| 2066 | 974,626 | | 844,676 | 254,332 | 254,332 | | | | |
| 2067 | 844,676 | | 714,726 | 235,196 | 235,196 | | | | |
| 2068 | 714,726 | | 584,776 | 216,061 | 216,061 | | | | |
| Project Totals | | 7 722 025 | • | 16 769 721 | 46 760 701 | | | | |

^{7,732,035} Project Totals ** This is the total amount that needs to be reported to PJM for billing to all regions.

46,768,721

In order to calculate the proper monthly RTEP billing amount, PJM requires a 12 month revenue requirement for each RTEP project. As a result, notwithstanding the fact that the project was in service for a partial year, the project revenue requirement in the year that the project goes into service has been annualized (shown at the full-year level) so that PJM will collect the correct monthly billings.

46,768,721

Page 2 of 6

CUMULATIVE HISTORY OF PROJECTED ANNUAL REVENUE REQUIREMENTS:

CUMULATIVE HISTORY OF PROJECTED ANNUAL REVENUE REQUIREMENTS: INPUT PROJECTED ARR (WITH & WITHOUT INCENTIVES) FROM EACH PRIOR YEAR TEMPLATE BELOW TO MAINTAIN HISTORY OF PROJECTED ARRS OVER THE

| 950 | LIFE OF THE | PROJECT. | | |
|-----|--|----------|--|--|
| | RTEP Projected | | RTEP Projected | |
| | Rev. Req't.From | | Rev. Req't.From | |
| | Delan Vasa | | Poisso Vees | |
| | Prior Year | | Prior Year | |
| '. | Template | | Template | |
| ## | w/o Incentives | | with Incentives ** | |
| - 1 | | | | |
| | ¢ 1.400.117 | | ¢ 1.409.114 | |
| - | \$ 1,408,114 | | \$ 1,408,114 | |
| - | \$ 1,487,355 | | \$ 1,487,355 | |
| - | \$ 1,319,695 | | \$ 1,319,695 | |
| - | \$ 1,408,114 \$ 1,487,355 \$ 1,319,695 \$ 1,272,484 | | \$ 1,408,114 \$ 1,487,355 \$ 1,319,695 \$ 1,272,484 | |
| | Ψ 1,272,40 | | Ψ 1,272,404 | |
| - | | _ | | |
| - | | _ | | |
| - | | _ | | |
| - | | _ | | |
| - | | _ | | |
| | | _ | | |
| - | | _ | | |
| - | | _ | | |
| - | | _ | | |
| - | | | | |
| - | | | | |
| | | | | |
| - | | | | |
| - | | | | |
| - | | | | |
| - | | | | |
| - | | _ | | |
| - | | _ | | |
| | | _ | | |
| - | | _ | | |
| - | | _ | | |
| - | | _ | | |
| - | | _ | | |
| - | | _ | | |
| - | | _ | | |
| - 1 | | _ | | |
| - | | _ | | |
| - | | _ | | |
| - | | _ | | |
| - | | _ | | |
| - | | _ | | |
| _ | | _ | | |
| · | | _ | | |
| - | | _ | | |
| - | | _ | | |
| - | | _ | | |
| - 1 | | _ | | |
| _ | | | | |
| _ | | | | |
| 1 | | | | |
| - [| | | | |
| - | | | | |
| - [| | | | |
| - 1 | | | | |
| . [| | | | |
| _ [| | | | |
| _ [| | | | |
| - [| | | | |
| - | | | | |
| - | | | | |
| - | | | | |
| _ [| | | | |
| | | | | |
| · | | | | |
| - [| | | | |
| - [| | | | |
| - [| | | | |
| . | | | | |
| _ | | | | |
| | | | | |
| · | | | | |
| - [| | | | |
| - [| | | | |

^{##} This is the calculation of additional incentive revenue on projects deemed by the FERC to be eligible for an incentive return. This additional incentive requirement is applicable for the life of this specific project. Each year the revenue requirement calculated for PJM should be incremented by the amount of the incentive revenue calculated for that year on this project.

IV. Determine the Revenue Requirement, and Additional Revenue Requirement for facilities receiving incentives.

A. Base Plan Facilities

Details

Project Totals

Facilities receiving incentives accepted by FERC in Docket No. Current Projected Year ARR (e.g. ER05-925-000) Current Projected Year ARR w/ Incentive

Project Description:

RTEP ID: b1465.2 (Replace the 100 MVAR 765 kV shunt reactor bank on Rockport - Jefferson 765 kV line with a 300 MVAR bank at Rockport Station)

> CUMULATIVE HISTORY OF PROJECTED ANNUAL REVENUE REQUIREMENTS: CUMULATIVE HISTORY OF PROJECTED ANNUAL REVENUE REQUIREMENTS: INPUT PROJECTED ARR (WITH & WITHOUT INCENTIVES) FROM EACH PRIOR YEAR TEMPLATE BELOW TO MAINTAIN HISTORY OF PROJECTED ARRS OVER THE LIFE OF THE PROJECT.

> > RTEP Projected

Rev. Req't.From

Prior Year

Current Projected Year Incentive ARR

RTEP Projected

Rev. Req't.From

Prior Year

Page 3 of 6

87,393

87,393

| nvestment | 548,167 | Current Year | 2014 | | | | | |
|----------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--|------------------|--------------------|----------------|--|--|
| Service Year (yyyy) | 2013 | ROE increase accepte | ROE increase accepted by FERC (Basis Points) | | | | | |
| Service Month (1-12) | 6 | FCR w/o incentives, le | CR w/o incentives, less depreciation | | | | | |
| Jseful life | 64 | FCR w/incentives app | CR w/incentives approved for these facilities, less dep. | | | | | |
| CIAC (Yes or No) | No | Annual Depreciation E | xpense | | | 8,565 | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | Da minurius u | Dannasiation | Fu din n | DTED Day, David | DTED Davi Davit | Incomting Day | | |
| Investment | Beginning | Depreciation | Ending | RTEP Rev. Req't. | RTEP Rev. Req't. | Incentive Rev. | | |
| Year | Balance | Expense | Balance | w/o Incentives | with Incentives ** | Requirement ## | | |
| 2013 | 548,167 | 4,283 | 543,884 | 84,371 | 84,371 | \$ - | | |
| 2014 | 543,884 | 8,565 | 535,319 | 87,393 | 87,393 | \$ - | | |
| 2015 | 535,319 | 8,565 | 526,754 | 86,132 | 86,132 | \$ - | | |
| 2016 | 526,754 | 8,565 | 518,189 | 84,870 | 84,870 | \$ - | | |
| 2017 | 518,189 | 8,565 | 509,624 | 83,609 | 83,609 | \$ - | | |
| 2018 | 509,624 | 8,565 | 501,059 | 82,348 | 82,348 | \$ - | | |
| 2019 | 501,059 | 8,565 | 492,494 | 81,087 | 81,087 | \$ - | | |
| 2020 | 492,494 | 8,565 | 483,929 | 79,825 | 79,825 | \$ - | | |
| 2021 | 483,929 | 8,565 | 475,364 | 78,564 | 78,564 | \$ - | | |
| 2022 | 475,364 | 8,565 | 466,798 | 77,303 | 77,303 | \$ - | | |
| 2023 | 466,798 | 8,565 | 458,233 | 76,042 | 76,042 | \$ - | | |
| 2024 | 458,233 | 8,565 | 449,668 | 74,780 | 74,780 | \$ - | | |
| 2025 | 449,668 | 8,565 | 441,103 | 73,519 | 73,519 | \$ - | | |
| 2026 | 441,103 | 8,565 | 432,538 | 72,258 | 72,258 | \$ - | | |
| 2027 | 432,538 | 8,565 | 423,973 | 70,997 | 70,997 | \$ - | | |
| 2028 | 423,973 | 8,565 | 415,408 | 69,735 | 69,735 | \$ - | | |
| 2029 | 415,408 | 8,565 | 406,843 | 68,474 | 68,474 | \$ - | | |
| 2030 | 406,843 | 8,565 8,565 | 398,278 | 67,213 | 67,213 | \$ - | | |
| 2031 | 398,278 | - | 389,712 | 65,952 | 65,952 | \$ - | | |
| 2032 | 389,712 | 8,565 8,565 | 381,147 | 64,690 | 64,690 | \$ - | | |
| 2033 2034 | 381,147 372,582 | 8,565 | 372,582 | 63,429 62,168 | 63,429 62,168 | \$ - | | |
| 2035 | | - | 364,017 | - | | \$ - | | |
| 2036 | 364,017 | 8,565 | 355,452 | 60,907 | 60,907 | \$ - | | |
| | 355,452 | 8,565 | 346,887 | 59,645 | 59,645 | \$ - | | |
| 2037 2038 | 346,887 | 8,565 8,565 | 338,322 | 58,384 57,123 | 58,384 57,123 | \$ - | | |
| 2038 | 338,322 | 8,565 | 329,757 | 57,123 | | \$ - | | |
| 2039 2040 | 329,757 | 8,565 | 321,192 | 55,862 54,600 | 55,862 54,600 | \$ - \$ - | | |
| 2040 2041 | 321,192 312,626 | 8,565 | 312,626 304,061 | 54,600 53,339 | 54,600 53,330 | • | | |
| 2041 2042 | 312,626 304,061 | 8,505 8,565 | 304,061 295 496 | 53,339 52,078 | 53,339 52,078 | \$ - \$ - | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

| Page | nning | Depreciation | Ending | RTEP Rev. Req't. | RTEP Rev. Req't. | l , | ncentive Rev. | 1 | Template | Template | | |
|---|---------|--------------|---------|------------------|------------------|-----|---------------|---|----------|----------|--|--|
| 5-05.107 | ance | • | _ | - | | | | 1 | - | | | |
| 555.319 | | | | | | _ | - | ı | | | | |
| 526.754 | 543,884 | 8,565 | 535,319 | 87,393 | 87,393 | \$ | - | 1 | | | | |
| 50.1 Ge | 535,319 | | 526,754 | 86,132 | | | - | 1 | | | | |
| 506,004 5,005 501,006 502,040 502,040 502,040 503,007 505,005 505,00 | | | | | | | - | 1 | | | | |
| \$10.059 | | | | | | | - | 1 | | | | |
| 402.404 8.666 483.020 78.867 78.867 8 - 475.304 8.066 446.783 77.504 77.504 8 - 475.304 8.066 466.783 77.504 77.504 8 - 475.304 8.066 466.783 77.504 77.504 8 - 475.304 8.066 466.783 77.504 77.504 8 - 486.233 8.065 441.103 73.519 72.519 8 - 482.233 8.065 421.703 77.507 77.504 77.50 | | | | | | | - | 1 | | | | |
| 483,979 6,655 475,564 78,564 78,564 78,564 5 77,504 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 | | | | | | | - | 1 | | | | |
| 479.3494 8.666 466.796 77.303 77.303 \$ - 408.728 8.366 466.796 77.3070 77.5042 \$ - 408.728 6.867 4.46.606 77.4070 77.5042 \$ - 408.723 6.867 4.46.606 77.4070 77.5042 \$ - 408.723 6.867 4.46.606 77.4070 77.7070 \$ - 408.723 77.508 77.508 77.508 \$ - 408.723 8.866 423.973 70.997 70.997 \$ - 408.723 8.866 423.973 70.997 70.997 \$ - 408.841 8.866 8.666 40.643 68.474 64.474 \$ - 408.841 8.866 8.866 8.867 72.238 8.868 8.8279 72.238 8.868 8.8279 72.238 8.868 8.8279 72.238 8.868 8.8279 72.238 8.868 8.8279 72.238 8.868 8.8279 72.238 8.868 8.8279 72.238 8.868 8.8279 72.238 72.238 72. | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 460,706 6,566 445,233 76,042 76,042 8 - 445,060 0,566 441,173 77,373 77,379 8 - 445,060 0,566 441,173 77,379 8 - 441,173 8,566 441,173 77,379 8 - 422,973 8,566 441,488 60,726 60,725 60,725 8 - 442,973 8,566 416,488 60,726 60,725 60,725 8 - 400,843 8,566 398,278 07,713 07,213 5 - 389,712 8,566 398,278 07,713 61,490 61,490 8 - 389,712 8,566 398,278 07,713 61,490 61,490 8 - 389,712 8,566 398,278 61,490 61,490 8 - 389,712 8,566 398,278 61,490 61,490 8 - 389,712 8,566 398,278 61,490 61,490 8 - 389,712 8,566 398,278 61,490 61,490 8 - 389,712 8,566 398,278 61,490 61,490 8 - 389,712 8,566 398,278 61,490 61,490 8 - 389,712 8,566 398,278 61,490 61,490 8 - 389,712 8,566 398,278 61,490 61,490 8 - 389,712 8,566 398,278 61,490 61,490 8 - 389,712 8,566 398,278 61,490 61,490 8 - 389,712 8,566 398,278 61,490 61,490 8 - 380,172 8,566 398,278 61,490 61,490 8 - 380,172 8,566 398,322 68,384 68,384 8 - 380,322 389,382 389,482 61,490 61,490 8 - 380,717 8,566 398,322 68,384 68,384 8 - 380,322 389,382 389,482 389,482 389,483 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 458,233 6,555 448,688 74,780 72,750 \$ - 441,038 6,556 441,103 73,519 72,759 \$ - 441,103 6,556 445,578 72,759 77,759 \$ - 441,103 6,556 445,578 72,759 77,759 \$ - 441,103 6,556 445,578 72,759 77,759 \$ - 445,408 6,556 406,843 68,474 88,474 8 - 466,849 8,565 389,772 65,952 65,952 65,952 8 - 383,272 6,556 389,772 64,590 62,758 67,713 \$ - 383,772 6,556 394,017 62,189 62,189 62,179 62,189 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 449,086 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 441,103 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 422.383 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 473,973 5,565 415,406 69,735 69,735 6 - 415,406 8,565 389,773 65,985 65,526 5 - 405,443 6,555 389,773 65,985 65,526 5 - 389,773 65,985 65,527 5 - 389,773 65,985 65,527 5 - 389,773 65,985 65,527 67,213 65,985 65,527 5 - 381,147 6,565 372,512 63,423 62,626 5 - 381,147 6,565 356,462 00,007 00,007 5 - 384,017 8,565 356,462 00,007 00,007 5 - 384,017 8,565 356,462 00,007 00,007 5 - 383,322 8,565 338,322 68,384 68,384 5 - 383,322 8,565 338,322 68,384 68,384 5 - 381,142 8,565 369,462 00,007 00,007 5 - 381,142 8,565 356,462 00,007 00,007 5 - 381,122 8,565 369,462 00,007 00 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 415,408 5,565 406,843 68,474 67,213 5 - 406,843 68,665 386,278 65,652 67,213 5 - 308,272 8,565 386,712 65,652 63,662 63,662 63,663 63,673 6 | | | | | | | _ | 1 | | | | |
| 408,443 8,565 398,276 67,213 67,215 5 5 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 | | | | | | | _ | 1 | | | | |
| 398,772 | | | | | | | _ | 1 | | | | |
| 389,712 | | | | | | | _ | 1 | | | | |
| 381,147 | | | | | | | - | 1 | | | | |
| 372.582 | | | | | | | - | 1 | | | | |
| 394.017 | | | | | 62,168 | \$ | - | 1 | | | | |
| 365.462 | | | | | | | - | 1 | | | | |
| 338,322 | 355,452 | | 346,887 | 59,645 | | \$ | - | 1 | | | | |
| 329,757 | 346,887 | 8,565 | 338,322 | 58,384 | 58,384 | \$ | - | 1 | | | | |
| 321,192 | | | 329,757 | | | | - | 1 | | | | |
| 312,626 8,665 304,061 53,339 53,39 \$ - 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 | | | | | | | - | 1 | | | | |
| 304,061 | | | | | | | - | 1 | | | | |
| 295,496 | | | | | | | - | 1 | | | | |
| 286,931 | | | | | | | - | 1 | | | | |
| 276.366 8.565 26.98.01 48.294 48.294 \$ - 8.204 \$ - 8.205 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 269,801 | | | | | | | - | 1 | | | | |
| 261 236 | | | | | | | - | 1 | | | | |
| 252,671 8,565 244,106 44,511 44,511 \$ - 244,106 8,565 235,541 43,249 \$ - 235,541 8,565 226,975 41,988 41,988 \$ - 226,975 8,566 218,410 40,727 40,727 \$ - 235,541 8,565 209,845 39,466 39,466 \$ - 209,845 8,565 201,280 33,204 32,204 \$ - 201,280 8,565 192,715 36,943 \$ - 201,280 8,565 192,715 8,566 184,150 36,882 36,943 \$ - 218,410 8,565 195,715 36,943 \$ - 218,410 8,565 195,715 36,943 \$ - 218,410 8,565 195,715 36,943 \$ - 218,410 8,565 175,585 34,421 34,421 \$ - 218,410 8,565 175,585 34,421 34,421 \$ - 218,410 8,565 166,020 33,159 33,159 \$ - 218,4150 8,565 166,020 33,159 33,159 \$ - 218,4150 8,565 166,020 33,159 33,159 \$ - 218,4150 8,565 166,020 33,159 33,159 \$ - 218,4150 8,565 184,455 31,898 31,898 \$ - 218,4150 8,565 184,4150 | | | | | | | - | 1 | | | | |
| 244,106 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 235,541 | | | | | | | _ | 1 | | | | |
| 226,975 8,565 218,410 40,727 40,727 \$ - 218,410 8,565 209,845 39,466 39,466 \$ - 209,845 8,565 201,280 38,204 \$ - 201,280 8,565 192,715 36,943 36,943 \$ - 192,715 8,565 184,150 35,682 35,682 \$ - 184,150 8,565 175,585 34,421 34,421 \$ - 175,585 8,565 167,020 33,159 33,159 33,159 167,020 8,565 149,889 30,637 \$ - 149,889 8,565 141,324 29,376 29,376 5 - 141,324 8,565 132,759 28,114 24,14 5 - 124,194 8,565 115,629 25,592 25,592 5 - 124,194 8,565 107,064 24,331 24,331 5 - 107,064 8,565 81,369 20,547 20,547 20,547 18,369 8,565 72,803 19,266 19,266 19,266 19,266 19,266 7,803 8,565 55,673 16,763 16,763 5 - - 7,803 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>_</td><td>1</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<> | | | | | | | _ | 1 | | | | |
| 218,410 | | | | | | | _ | 1 | | | | |
| 209,845 | | | | | | | - | 1 | | | | |
| 201,280 | | | | | | | - | 1 | | | | |
| 192,715 8,565 184,150 35,682 35,682 \$ - 184,150 8,565 175,585 34,421 34,421 \$ - 175,585 8,565 167,020 33,159 33,159 \$ - 167,020 8,565 158,455 31,898 31,898 \$ - 158,455 8,565 149,889 30,637 30,637 \$ - 149,889 8,565 141,324 29,376 29,376 \$ - 141,324 8,565 132,759 28,114 \$ - 132,759 8,565 124,194 26,853 26,853 \$ - 124,194 8,565 115,629 25,592 25,592 \$ - 115,629 8,565 107,064 24,331 24,331 \$ - 107,064 8,565 98,499 23,069 23,069 \$ - 98,499 8,565 89,934 21,808 21,808 \$ - 81,369 8,565 72,803 19,286 19,286 \$ - 81,369 8,565 55,673 16,763 16,763 \$ - 85,665 47,108 15,502 15,502 \$ - | | | | | | | - | 1 | | | | |
| 184,150 8,565 175,585 34,421 34,421 \$ - 175,585 8,565 167,020 33,159 33,159 \$ - 167,020 8,565 158,455 31,898 31,898 \$ - 158,455 8,565 149,889 30,637 \$ - 149,889 8,565 141,324 29,376 29,376 \$ - 141,324 8,565 132,759 28,114 28,114 \$ - 132,759 8,565 124,194 26,853 26,853 \$ - 124,194 8,565 115,629 25,592 25,592 \$ - 115,629 8,565 107,064 24,331 24,331 \$ - 107,064 8,565 98,499 23,069 23,069 \$ - 98,499 8,565 89,934 21,808 21,808 \$ - 89,934 8,565 81,369 20,547 20,547 \$ - 81,369 8,565 72,803 19,286 19,286 \$ - 82,803 8,565 55,673 16,763 16,763 16,763 \$ - 55,673 8,565 47,108 15,502 15,502 5 - | | | | | | | - | 1 | | | | |
| 167,020 8,565 158,455 31,898 30,637 </td <td>184,150</td> <td>8,565</td> <td>175,585</td> <td>34,421</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>-</td> <td>1</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> | 184,150 | 8,565 | 175,585 | 34,421 | | | - | 1 | | | | |
| 158,455 8,565 149,889 30,637 30,637 \$ - 149,889 8,565 141,324 29,376 29,376 \$ - 141,324 8,565 132,759 28,114 28,114 \$ - 132,759 8,565 124,194 26,853 26,853 \$ - 124,194 8,565 115,629 25,592 25,592 \$ - 115,629 8,565 107,064 24,331 24,331 \$ - 107,064 8,565 98,499 23,069 23,069 \$ - 98,499 8,565 89,934 21,808 \$ - 89,934 8,565 81,369 20,547 20,547 \$ - 81,369 8,565 72,803 19,286 19,286 \$ - 72,803 8,565 64,238 18,024 18,024 \$ - 64,238 8,565 55,673 16,763 16,763 \$ - 55,673 8,565 47,108 15,502 15,502 5 - | | | | | | | - | 1 | | | | |
| 149,889 8,565 141,324 29,376 29,376 \$ - 141,324 8,565 132,759 28,114 28,114 \$ - 132,759 8,565 124,194 26,853 26,853 \$ - 124,194 8,565 115,629 25,592 25,592 \$ - 115,629 8,565 107,064 24,331 24,331 \$ - 107,064 8,565 98,499 23,069 \$ - 98,499 8,565 89,934 21,808 \$ - 89,934 8,565 81,369 20,547 20,547 - 81,369 8,565 72,803 19,286 19,286 - 72,803 8,565 64,238 18,024 18,024 - 64,238 8,565 55,673 16,763 - 55,673 8,565 47,108 15,502 15,502 - | | | | | | | - | 1 | | | | |
| 141,324 8,565 132,759 28,114 28,114 \$ - 132,759 8,565 124,194 26,853 26,853 \$ - 124,194 8,565 115,629 25,592 25,592 \$ - 115,629 8,565 107,064 24,331 24,331 \$ - 107,064 8,565 98,499 23,069 \$ - 98,499 8,565 89,934 21,808 \$ - 89,934 8,565 81,369 20,547 20,547 \$ - 81,369 8,565 72,803 19,286 \$ - 72,803 8,565 64,238 18,024 18,024 \$ - 64,238 8,565 55,673 16,763 16,763 \$ - 55,673 8,565 47,108 15,502 \$ - | | | | | | | - | 1 | | | | |
| 132,759 8,565 124,194 26,853 26,853 \$ - 124,194 8,565 115,629 25,592 25,592 \$ - 115,629 8,565 107,064 24,331 24,331 \$ - 107,064 8,565 98,499 23,069 23,069 \$ - 98,499 8,565 89,934 21,808 21,808 \$ - 89,934 8,565 81,369 20,547 20,547 - 81,369 8,565 72,803 19,286 19,286 - 72,803 8,565 64,238 18,024 18,024 - 64,238 8,565 55,673 16,763 16,763 - 55,673 8,565 47,108 15,502 5,502 - | | 8,565 | | | | | - | 1 | | | | |
| 124,194 8,565 115,629 25,592 25,592 \$ - 115,629 8,565 107,064 24,331 24,331 \$ - 107,064 8,565 98,499 23,069 \$ - 98,499 8,565 89,934 21,808 21,808 \$ - 89,934 8,565 81,369 20,547 20,547 \$ - 81,369 8,565 72,803 19,286 19,286 \$ - 72,803 8,565 64,238 18,024 18,024 \$ - 64,238 8,565 55,673 16,763 16,763 \$ - 55,673 8,565 47,108 15,502 15,502 \$ - | | | | | | | - | 1 | | | | |
| 115,629 8,565 107,064 24,331 24,331 \$ - 107,064 8,565 98,499 23,069 \$ - 98,499 8,565 89,934 21,808 \$ - 89,934 8,565 81,369 20,547 20,547 \$ - 81,369 8,565 72,803 19,286 \$ - 72,803 8,565 64,238 18,024 18,024 \$ - 64,238 8,565 55,673 16,763 16,763 \$ - 55,673 8,565 47,108 15,502 \$ - | | | | | | | - | | | | | |
| 107,064 8,565 98,499 23,069 \$ - 98,499 8,565 89,934 21,808 21,808 \$ - 89,934 8,565 81,369 20,547 20,547 \$ - 81,369 8,565 72,803 19,286 19,286 \$ - 72,803 8,565 64,238 18,024 18,024 \$ - 64,238 8,565 55,673 16,763 16,763 \$ - 55,673 8,565 47,108 15,502 \$ - | | | | | | | - | | | | | |
| 98,499 8,565 89,934 21,808 21,808 \$ - 89,934 8,565 81,369 20,547 \$ - 81,369 8,565 72,803 19,286 19,286 \$ - 72,803 8,565 64,238 18,024 18,024 \$ - 64,238 8,565 55,673 16,763 16,763 \$ - 55,673 8,565 47,108 15,502 15,502 \$ - | | | | | | | - | | | | | |
| 89,934 8,565 81,369 20,547 20,547 \$ - 81,369 8,565 72,803 19,286 \$ - 72,803 8,565 64,238 18,024 18,024 \$ - 64,238 8,565 55,673 16,763 \$ - 55,673 8,565 47,108 15,502 \$ - | | | | | | | - | | | | | |
| 81,369 8,565 72,803 19,286 19,286 \$ - 72,803 8,565 64,238 18,024 \$ - 64,238 8,565 55,673 16,763 \$ - 55,673 8,565 47,108 15,502 \$ - | | | | | | | - | | | | | |
| 72,803 8,565 64,238 18,024 18,024 \$ - 64,238 8,565 55,673 16,763 \$ - 55,673 8,565 47,108 15,502 15,502 \$ - | | | | | | | - | | | | | |
| 64,238 8,565 55,673 16,763 16,763 \$ - 55,673 8,565 47,108 15,502 15,502 \$ - | | | | | | | <u> </u> | | | | | |
| 55,673 8,565 47,108 15,502 15,502 \$ - | | | | | | | <u> </u> | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | <u> </u> | | | | | |
| | 47,108 | 8,565 | 38,543 | 14,241 | | | _ | | | | | |

^{**} This is the total amount that needs to be reported to PJM for billing to all regions.

509,624

In order to calculate the proper monthly RTEP billing amount, PJM requires a 12 month revenue requirement for each RTEP project. As a result, notwithstanding the fact that the project was in service for a partial year, the project revenue requirement in the year that the project goes into service has been annualized (shown at the full-year level) so that PJM will collect the correct monthly billings.

3,082,560

3,082,560

^{##} This is the calculation of additional incentive revenue on projects deemed by the FERC to be eligible for an incentive return. This additional incentive requirement is applicable for the life of this specific project. Each year the revenue requirement calculated for PJM should be incremented by the amount of the incentive revenue calculated for that year on this project.

IV. Determine the Revenue Requirement, and Additional Revenue Requirement for facilities receiving incentives.

A. Base Plan Facilities

Project Description:

Facilities receiving incentives accepted by FERC in Docket No.

(e.g. ER05-925-000)

(e.g. =)

RTEP ID: b1465.3 (Transpose the Rockport - Sullivan 765 kV line and the Rockport - Jefferson 765 kV line)

Current Projected Year ARR 3,243,481
Current Projected Year ARR w/ Incentive 3,243,481
Current Projected Year Incentive ARR -

| Details | | | | | |
|---------------------|------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|----------|
| vestment | 20,393,626 | Current Year | | | 2014 |
| ervice Year (yyyy) | 2013 | ROE increase accepted | d by FERC (Basis Poi | ints) | - |
| ervice Month (1-12) | 4 | FCR w/o incentives, les | s depreciation | | 14.73% |
| seful life | 64 | FCR w/incentives appro | oved for these facilitie | s, less dep. | 14.73% |
| IAC (Yes or No) | No | Annual Depreciation Ex | pense | | 318,650 |
| | | | | | |

| Useful life | 64 | FCR w/incentives app | roved for these facilitie | es less den | | 14.73% |
|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|
| CIAC (Yes or No) | | Annual Depreciation E | | 50, 1000 dop. | | 318,650 |
| <u> </u> | 1.0 | Primition 2 optionation 2 | 7,401.00 | | | 0.0,000 |
| | | | | | | |
| Investment | Doginning | Donresistion | Ending | DTED Dov. Dog!t | DTED Dov. Dogle | Incontino Dov |
| Investment Year | Beginning Balance | Depreciation | Ending Balance | RTEP Rev. Req't. w/o Incentives | RTEP Rev. Req't. with Incentives ** | Incentive Rev. |
| | | Expense | | | | Requirement ## |
| 2013 | 20,393,626 | 212,434 | 20,181,192 | 3,184,187 | 3,184,187 | - |
| 2014 | 20,181,192 | 318,650 | 19,862,542 | 3,243,481 | 3,243,481 | - |
| 2015 | 19,862,542 | 318,650 | 19,543,892 | 3,196,559 | 3,196,559 | - |
| 2016 | 19,543,892 | 318,650 | 19,225,241 | 3,149,636 | 3,149,636 | - |
| 2017 | 19,225,241 | 318,650 | 18,906,591 | 3,102,714 | 3,102,714 | - |
| 2018 | 18,906,591 | 318,650 | 18,587,940 | 3,055,792 | 3,055,792 | - |
| 2019 | 18,587,940 | 318,650 | 18,269,290 | 3,008,869 | 3,008,869 | - |
| 2020 | 18,269,290 | 318,650 | 17,950,640 | 2,961,947 | 2,961,947 | \$ - |
| 2021 | 17,950,640 | 318,650 | 17,631,989 | 2,915,024 | 2,915,024 | \$ - |
| 2022 | 17,631,989 | 318,650 | 17,313,339 | 2,868,102 | 2,868,102 | \$ - |
| 2023 | 17,313,339 | 318,650 | 16,994,688 | 2,821,179 | 2,821,179 | \$ - |
| 2024 | 16,994,688 | 318,650 | 16,676,038 | 2,774,257 | 2,774,257 | \$ - |
| 2025 | 16,676,038 | 318,650 | 16,357,388 | 2,727,335 | 2,727,335 | \$ - |
| 2026 | 16,357,388 | 318,650 | 16,038,737 | 2,680,412 | 2,680,412 | \$ - |
| 2027 | 16,038,737 | 318,650 | 15,720,087 | 2,633,490 | 2,633,490 | \$ - |
| 2028 | 15,720,087 | 318,650 | 15,401,436 | 2,586,567 | 2,586,567 | \$ - |
| 2029 | 15,401,436 | 318,650 | 15,082,786 | 2,539,645 | 2,539,645 | \$ - |
| 2030 | 15,082,786 | 318,650 | 14,764,135 | 2,492,722 | 2,492,722 | \$ - |
| 2031 | 14,764,135 | 318,650 | 14,445,485 | 2,445,800 | 2,445,800 | \$ - |
| 2032 | 14,445,485 | 318,650 | 14,126,835 | 2,398,878 | 2,398,878 | \$ - |
| 2033 | 14,126,835 | 318,650 | 13,808,184 | 2,351,955 | 2,351,955 | \$ - |
| 2034 | 13,808,184 | 318,650 | 13,489,534 | 2,305,033 | 2,305,033 | \$ - |
| 2035 | 13,489,534 | 318,650 | 13,170,883 | 2,258,110 | 2,258,110 | \$ - |
| 2036 | 13,170,883 | 318,650 | 12,852,233 | 2,211,188 | 2,211,188 | \$ - |
| 2037 | 12,852,233 | | 12,533,583 | 2,164,266 | 2,164,266 | ' |
| | | 318,650 | | | | \$ - |
| 2038 | 12,533,583 | 318,650 | 12,214,932 | 2,117,343 | 2,117,343 | \$ - |
| 2039 | 12,214,932 | 318,650 | 11,896,282 | 2,070,421 | 2,070,421 | - |
| 2040 | 11,896,282 | 318,650 | 11,577,631 | 2,023,498 | 2,023,498 | - |
| 2041 | 11,577,631 | 318,650 | 11,258,981 | 1,976,576 | 1,976,576 | |
| 2042 | 11,258,981 | 318,650 | 10,940,331 | 1,929,653 | 1,929,653 | - |
| 2043 | 10,940,331 | 318,650 | 10,621,680 | 1,882,731 | 1,882,731 | - |
| 2044 | 10,621,680 | 318,650 | 10,303,030 | 1,835,809 | 1,835,809 | - |
| 2045 | 10,303,030 | 318,650 | 9,984,379 | 1,788,886 | 1,788,886 | \$ - |
| 2046 | 9,984,379 | 318,650 | 9,665,729 | 1,741,964 | 1,741,964 | \$ - |
| 2047 | 9,665,729 | 318,650 | 9,347,079 | 1,695,041 | 1,695,041 | \$ - |
| 2048 | 9,347,079 | 318,650 | 9,028,428 | 1,648,119 | 1,648,119 | \$ - |
| 2049 | 9,028,428 | 318,650 | 8,709,778 | 1,601,197 | 1,601,197 | \$ - |
| 2050 | 8,709,778 | 318,650 | 8,391,127 | 1,554,274 | 1,554,274 | \$ - |
| 2051 | 8,391,127 | 318,650 | 8,072,477 | 1,507,352 | 1,507,352 | \$ - |
| 2052 | 8,072,477 | 318,650 | 7,753,827 | 1,460,429 | 1,460,429 | \$ - |
| 2053 | 7,753,827 | 318,650 | 7,435,176 | 1,413,507 | 1,413,507 | \$ - |
| 2054 | 7,435,176 | 318,650 | 7,116,526 | 1,366,584 | 1,366,584 | \$ - |
| 2055 | 7,116,526 | 318,650 | 6,797,875 | 1,319,662 | 1,319,662 | \$ - |
| 2056 | 6,797,875 | 318,650 | 6,479,225 | 1,272,740 | 1,272,740 | \$ - |
| 2057 | 6,479,225 | 318,650 | 6,160,575 | 1,225,817 | 1,225,817 | \$ - |
| 2058 | 6,160,575 | 318,650 | 5,841,924 | 1,178,895 | 1,178,895 | \$ - |
| 2059 | 5,841,924 | 318,650 | 5,523,274 | 1,131,972 | 1,131,972 | \$ - |
| 2060 | 5,523,274 | 318,650 | 5,204,623 | 1,085,050 | 1,085,050 | \$ - |
| 2061 | 5,204,623 | 318,650 | 4,885,973 | 1,038,127 | 1,038,127 | \$ - |
| 2062 | 4,885,973 | 318,650 | 4,567,322 | 991,205 | 991,205 | \$ - |
| 2062 | 4,000,973 | 310,030 | 4,307,322 | 991,205 | 991,205 | |

CUMULATIVE HISTORY OF PROJECTED ANNUAL REVENUE REQUIREMENTS:

Page 4 of 6

CUMULATIVE HISTORY OF PROJECTED ANNUAL REVENUE REQUIREMENTS:
INPUT PROJECTED ARR (WITH & WITHOUT INCENTIVES) FROM EACH PRIOR YEAR
TEMPLATE BELOW TO MAINTAIN HISTORY OF PROJECTED ARRS OVER THE
LIFE OF THE PROJECT

| .73% | | TEMPLATE BE | LOW TO MAINTAIN | HISTORY OF PROJE | CTED ARRS OVER T | HE |
|----------|---|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------------|----|
| ,650 | | LIFE OF THE I | PROJECT. | | | |
| | | RTEP Projected | | RTEP Projected | | |
| | | Rev. Req't.From | | Rev. Req't.From | | |
| | | Prior Year | | Prior Year | | |
| v. | | Template | | Template | | |
| ## | | w/o Incentives | | with Incentives ** | | |
| - | ı | \$ 1,301,059 | | \$ 1,301,059 | | |
| _ | | Ψ 1,001,000 | | 1,001,000 | | |
| . | | | | | | |
| . | | | | | | |
| . | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| · | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| · | | | | | | |
| · | | | | | | |
| · | | | | | | |
| · | | | | | | |
| · | | | | | | |
| · | | | | | | |
| · | | | | | | |
| - 1 | | | | | | |
| - 1 | | | | | | |
| - 1 | | | | | | |
| · | | | | | | |
| · | | | | | | |
| · | | | | | | |
| · | | | | | | |
| · | | | | | | |
| · | | | | | | |
| - 1 | | | | | | |
| - 1 | | | | | | |
| - 1 | | | | | | |
| - 1 | | | | | | |
| - 1 | | | | | | |
| · | | | | | | |
| · | | | | | | |
| - 1 | | | | | | |
| · | | | | | | |
| · | | | | | | |
| - 1 | | | | | | |
| · | | | | | | |
| · | | | | | | |
| · | | | | | | |
| _ | | | | | | |
| _ | | | | | | |
| _ | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| _ | | | | | | |
| . | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| _ | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| _ | | | | | | |
| <u> </u> | | | | | | |
| <u> </u> | | | | | | |
| · | | | | | | |
| · | | | | | | |
| Ţ | | | | | | |
| · | | | | | | |
| · | | | | | | |
| · | | | | | | |
| · | | | | | | |
| - | | | | | | |

4,567,322

4,248,672

3,930,022

3,611,371

3,292,721

2,974,070

2,655,420

2,336,770

2,018,119

1,699,469

2063

2064

2065

2066

2067

2068

2069

2070

2071

2072

Project Totals

318,650

318,650

318,650

318,650

318,650

318,650

318,650

318,650

318,650

318,650

19,012,808

4,248,672

3,930,022

3,611,371

3,292,721

2,974,070

2,655,420

2,336,770

2,018,119

1,699,469

1,380,818

944,283

897,360

850,438

803,515

756,593

709,671

662,748

615,826

568,903

521,981

114,265,318

In order to calculate the proper monthly RTEP billing amount, PJM requires a 12 month revenue requirement for each RTEP project. As a result, notwithstanding the fact that the project was in service for a partial year, the project revenue requirement in the year that the project goes into service has been annualized (shown at the full-year level) so that PJM will collect the correct monthly billings.

944,283 \$ 897,360 \$

850,438 \$

803,515 \$

756,593 \$

709,671 \$

662,748 \$

615,826 \$

568,903 \$

521,981 \$

114,265,318

^{**} This is the total amount that needs to be reported to PJM for billing to all regions.

^{##} This is the calculation of additional incentive revenue on projects deemed by the FERC to be eligible for an incentive return. This additional incentive requirement is applicable for the life of this specific project. Each year the revenue requirement calculated for PJM should be incremented by the amount of the incentive revenue calculated for that year on this project.

IV. Determine the Revenue Requirement, and Additional Revenue Requirement for facilities receiving incentives.

A. Base Plan Facilities

Facilities receiving incentives accepted by FERC in Docket No. (e.g. ER05-925-000)

Project Description:

RTEP ID: b1659.14 (Fort Wayne - Marion: Relocate 138 kV line due to new 765 kV build into Sorenson)

Current Projected Year ARR 239,172
Current Projected Year ARR w/ Incentive 239,172
Current Projected Year Incentive ARR -

| Details | | |
|---------------------|--|--------|
| vestment | 1,624,220 Current Year | 2014 |
| ervice Year (yyyy) | 2014 ROE increase accepted by FERC (Basis Points) | - |
| ervice Month (1-12) | 12 FCR w/o incentives, less depreciation | 14.73% |
| seful life | 64 FCR w/incentives approved for these facilities, less dep. | 14.73% |
| IAC (Yes or No) | No Annual Depreciation Expense | 25,378 |
| | | |

| (163 01 140) | 140 / | Annual Depreciation Ex | perise | | | 20,07 |
|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | | | | | |
| Investment Year | Beginning Balance | Depreciation Expense | Ending Balance | RTEP Rev. Req't. w/o Incentives | RTEP Rev. Req't. with Incentives ** | Incentive Rev. Requirement ## |
| 2014 | 1,624,220 | | 1,624,220 | 239,172 | 239,172 | |
| 2015 | 1,624,220 | 25,378 | 1,598,842 | 260,814 | 260,814 | |
| | | | · · · | - | - | |
| 2016 | 1,598,842 | 25,378 | 1,573,463 | 257,077 | 257,077 | |
| 2017 | 1,573,463 | 25,378 | 1,548,085 | 253,339 | 253,339 | |
| 2018 | 1,548,085 | 25,378 | 1,522,706 | 249,602 | 249,602 | |
| 2019 | 1,522,706 | 25,378 | 1,497,328 | 245,865 | 245,865 | |
| 2020 | 1,497,328 | 25,378 | 1,471,949 | 242,128 | 242,128 | \$ - |
| 2021 | 1,471,949 | 25,378 | 1,446,571 | 238,391 | 238,391 | \$ - |
| 2022 | 1,446,571 | 25,378 | 1,421,193 | 234,654 | 234,654 | \$ - |
| 2023 | 1,421,193 | 25,378 | 1,395,814 | 230,917 | 230,917 | \$ - |
| 2024 | 1,395,814 | 25,378 | 1,370,436 | 227,180 | 227,180 | \$ - |
| 2025 | 1,370,436 | 25,378 | 1,345,057 | 223,443 | 223,443 | |
| 2026 | 1,345,057 | 25,378 | 1,319,679 | 219,706 | 219,706 | I . |
| 2027 | 1,319,679 | 25,378 | 1,294,300 | 215,969 | 215,969 | |
| 2028 | 1,294,300 | 25,378 | 1,268,922 | 212,232 | 212,232 | I . |
| 2029 | 1,268,922 | 25,378 | 1,243,543 | 208,495 | 208,495 | |
| 2030 | | 25,378 | | | 204,758 | |
| | 1,243,543 | | 1,218,165 | 204,758 | | |
| 2031 | 1,218,165 | 25,378 | 1,192,787 | 201,021 | 201,021 | - |
| 2032 | 1,192,787 | 25,378 | 1,167,408 | 197,283 | 197,283 | |
| 2033 | 1,167,408 | 25,378 | 1,142,030 | 193,546 | 193,546 | |
| 2034 | 1,142,030 | 25,378 | 1,116,651 | 189,809 | 189,809 | |
| 2035 | 1,116,651 | 25,378 | 1,091,273 | 186,072 | 186,072 | \$ - |
| 2036 | 1,091,273 | 25,378 | 1,065,894 | 182,335 | 182,335 | \$ - |
| 2037 | 1,065,894 | 25,378 | 1,040,516 | 178,598 | 178,598 | \$ - |
| 2038 | 1,040,516 | 25,378 | 1,015,138 | 174,861 | 174,861 | \$ - |
| 2039 | 1,015,138 | 25,378 | 989,759 | 171,124 | 171,124 | \$ - |
| 2040 | 989,759 | 25,378 | 964,381 | 167,387 | 167,387 | |
| 2041 | 964,381 | 25,378 | 939,002 | 163,650 | 163,650 | · · |
| 2042 | 939,002 | 25,378 | 913,624 | 159,913 | 159,913 | · · |
| 2043 | 913,624 | 25,378 | 888,245 | 156,176 | 156,176 | |
| 2044 | 888,245 | 25,378 | 862,867 | 152,439 | 152,439 | · · |
| 2045 | 862,867 | 25,378 | 837,488 | 148,702 | 148,702 | |
| 2046 | | | | | 144,965 | |
| | 837,488 | 25,378 | 812,110 | 144,965 | - | |
| 2047 | 812,110 | 25,378 | 786,732 | 141,227 | 141,227 | |
| 2048 | 786,732 | 25,378 | 761,353 | 137,490 | 137,490 | |
| 2049 | 761,353 | 25,378 | 735,975 | 133,753 | 133,753 | |
| 2050 | 735,975 | 25,378 | 710,596 | 130,016 | 130,016 | |
| 2051 | 710,596 | 25,378 | 685,218 | 126,279 | 126,279 | |
| 2052 | 685,218 | 25,378 | 659,839 | 122,542 | 122,542 | \$ - |
| 2053 | 659,839 | 25,378 | 634,461 | 118,805 | 118,805 | \$ - |
| 2054 | 634,461 | 25,378 | 609,083 | 115,068 | 115,068 | \$ - |
| 2055 | 609,083 | 25,378 | 583,704 | 111,331 | 111,331 | \$ - |
| 2056 | 583,704 | 25,378 | 558,326 | 107,594 | 107,594 | |
| 2057 | 558,326 | 25,378 | 532,947 | 103,857 | 103,857 | |
| 2058 | 532,947 | 25,378 | 507,569 | 100,120 | 100,120 | \$ - |
| 2059 | 507,569 | 25,378 | 482,190 | 96,383 | 96,383 | |
| 2060 | 482,190 | 25,378 | 456,812 | 92,646 | 92,646 | |
| 2061 | 456,812 | 25,378 | 431,433 | 88,909 | 88,909 | \$ - |
| 2062 | 431,433 | 25,378 | 406,055 | 85,171 | 85,171 | \$ - |
| | | | | | | |
| 2063 | 406,055 | 25,378 | 380,677 | 81,434 | 81,434 | |
| 2064 | 380,677 | 25,378 | 355,298 | 77,697 | 77,697 | - |
| 2065 | 355,298 | 25,378 | 329,920 | 73,960 | 73,960 | |
| 2066 | 329,920 | 25,378 | 304,541 | 70,223 | 70,223 | - |
| 2067 | 304,541 | 25,378 | 279,163 | 66,486 | 66,486 | |
| 2068 | 279,163 | 25,378 | 253,784 | 62,749 | 62,749 | |
| 2069 | 253,784 | 25,378 | 228,406 | 59,012 | 59,012 | |
| 2070 | 228,406 | 25,378 | 203,028 | 55,275 | 55,275 | |
| 2071 | 203,028 | 25,378 | 177,649 | 51,538 | 51,538 | \$ - |
| 2072 | 177 6/10 | 25 378 | 152 271 | <i>1</i> 7 801 | <i>1</i> 7 801 | ¢ . |

CUMULATIVE HISTORY OF PROJECTED ANNUAL REVENUE REQUIREMENTS:

Page 5 of 6

CUMULATIVE HISTORY OF PROJECTED ANNUAL REVENUE REQUIREMENTS:
INPUT PROJECTED ARR (WITH & WITHOUT INCENTIVES) FROM EACH PRIOR YEAR
TEMPLATE BELOW TO MAINTAIN HISTORY OF PROJECTED ARRS OVER THE
LIFE OF THE PROJECT

| % | TEMPLATE BE | ELOW TO MAINTAIN | HISTORY OF PROJE | CTED ARRS OVER T | HE |
|-----|-----------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|----|
| 8' | LIFE OF THE | PROJECT. | | | |
| | RTEP Projected | | RTEP Projected | | |
| | Rev. Req't.From | | Rev. Req't.From | | |
| | Prior Year | | Prior Year | | |
| | Template | | Template | | |
| | w/o Incentives | | with Incentives ** | | |
| 7 | | | | | |
| - | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| - | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| - | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| - | | | | | |
| - | | | | | |
| - | | | | | |
| - | | | | | |
| - | | | | | |
| - | | | | | |
| - | | | | | |
| - | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| - | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| - | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| - | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| - | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| - | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| - | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| - | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| - 1 | | | | | |

177,649

152,271

2072

2073

Project Totals

25,378

25,378

1,497,328

152,271

126,892

47,801

9,233,055

44,064

In order to calculate the proper monthly RTEP billing amount, PJM requires a 12 month revenue requirement for each RTEP project. As a result, notwithstanding the fact that the project was in service for a partial year, the project revenue requirement in the year that the project goes into service has been annualized (shown at the full-year level) so that PJM will collect the correct monthly billings.

47,801 \$

44,064 \$

9,233,055

^{**} This is the total amount that needs to be reported to PJM for billing to all regions.

^{##} This is the calculation of additional incentive revenue on projects deemed by the FERC to be eligible for an incentive return. This additional incentive requirement is applicable for the life of this specific project. Each year the revenue requirement calculated for PJM should be incremented by the amount of the incentive revenue calculated for that year on this project.

IV. Determine the Revenue Requirement, and Additional Revenue Requirement for facilities receiving incentives.

A. Base Plan Facilities

Facilities receiving incentives accepted by FERC in Docket No. **Current Projected Year ARR** (e.g. ER05-925-000) 139,756 Current Projected Year ARR w/ Incentive 139,756 **Current Projected Year Incentive ARR**

Project Description: RTEP ID: b2048 (Tanners Creek - Support for Transformer A/B Replacement)

Details 2014 ROE increase accepted by FERC (Basis Points) Service Year (yyyy) Service Month (1-12) FCR w/o incentives, less depreciation 14.73% Useful life 64 FCR w/incentives approved for these facilities, less dep. 14.73% CIAC (Yes or No) No Annual Depreciation Expense 13,599

| CIAC (Yes or No) | No | Annual Depreciation E | xpense | | | 13,599 | LIFE OF THE F | ROJECT. | | |
|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------|---------|--------------------|--|
| | | | | | | | RTEP Projected | | RTEP Projected | |
| | | | | | | | Rev. Req't.From | | Rev. Reg't.From | |
| | | | | | | | Prior Year | | Prior Year | |
| Investment | Paginning | Donrociation | Endina | RTEP Rev. Req't. | RTEP Rev. Reg't. | Incontive Boy | Template | | Template | |
| Investment | Beginning | Depreciation | Ending | - | | Incentive Rev. | | | | |
| Year | Balance | Expense | Balance | w/o Incentives | with Incentives ** | Requirement ## | w/o Incentives | | with Incentives ** | |
| 2013 | 870,334 | - | 870,334 | 128,160 | 128,160 | \$ - | \$ - | | \$ - | |
| 2014 | 870,334 | 13,599 | 856,735 | 139,756 | 139,756 | \$ - | | | | |
| 2015 | 856,735 | 13,599 | 843,136 | 137,754 | 137,754 | | | | | |
| 2016 | 843,136 | 13,599 | 829,537 | 135,751 | 135,751 | | | | | |
| 2017 | 829,537 | 13,599 | 815,938 | 133,749 | 133,749 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2018 | 815,938 | 13,599 | 802,339 | 131,746 | 131,746 | | | | | |
| 2019 | 802,339 | 13,599 | 788,740 | 129,744 | 129,744 | | | | | |
| 2020 | 788,740 | 13,599 | 775,141 | 127,741 | 127,741 | | | | | |
| 2021 | 775,141 | 13,599 | 761,542 | 125,739 | 125,739 | | | | | |
| 2022 | 761,542 | 13,599 | 747,943 | 123,736 | 123,736 | \$ - | | | | |
| 2023 | 747,943 | 13,599 | 734,344 | 121,734 | 121,734 | | | | | |
| 2024 | 734,344 | 13,599 | 720,745 | 119,731 | 119,731 | | | | | |
| 2025 | 720,745 | 13,599 | 707,146 | 117,729 | 117,729 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2026 | 707,146 | 13,599 | 693,547 | 115,726 | 115,726 | | | | | |
| 2027 | 693,547 | 13,599 | 679,948 | 113,724 | 113,724 | | | | | |
| 2028 | 679,948 | 13,599 | 666,349 | 111,721 | 111,721 | | | | | |
| 2029 | 666,349 | 13,599 | 652,751 | 109,719 | 109,719 | \$ - | | | | |
| 2030 | 652,751 | 13,599 | 639,152 | 107,716 | 107,716 | \$ - | | | | |
| 2031 | 639,152 | 13,599 | 625,553 | 105,714 | 105,714 | | | | | |
| 2032 | 625,553 | 13,599 | 611,954 | 103,711 | 103,711 | | | | | |
| 2033 | 611,954 | 13,599 | 598,355 | 101,709 | 101,709 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2034 | 598,355 | 13,599 | 584,756 | 99,706 | 99,706 | | | | | |
| 2035 | 584,756 | 13,599 | 571,157 | 97,704 | 97,704 | | | | | |
| 2036 | 571,157 | 13,599 | 557,558 | 95,701 | 95,701 | | | | | |
| 2037 | 557,558 | 13,599 | 543,959 | 93,699 | 93,699 | | | | | |
| 2038 | 543,959 | 13,599 | 530,360 | 91,696 | 91,696 | \$ - | | | | |
| 2039 | 530,360 | 13,599 | 516,761 | 89,694 | 89,694 | \$ - | | | | |
| 2040 | 516,761 | 13,599 | 503,162 | 87,691 | 87,691 | | | | | |
| 2041 | 503,162 | 13,599 | 489,563 | 85,689 | 85,689 | | | | | |
| 2042 | 489,563 | | 475,964 | 83,686 | 83,686 | | | | | |
| 2042 | • | 13,599 | 462,365 | 81,684 | 81,684 | | | | | |
| | 475,964 | | | | | | | | | |
| 2044 | 462,365 | 13,599 | 448,766 | 79,681 | 79,681 | | | | | |
| 2045 | 448,766 | 13,599 | 435,167 | 77,679 | 77,679 | | | | | |
| 2046 | 435,167 | 13,599 | 421,568 | 75,676 | 75,676 | | | | | |
| 2047 | 421,568 | 13,599 | 407,969 | 73,674 | 73,674 | | | | | |
| 2048 | 407,969 | 13,599 | 394,370 | 71,671 | 71,671 | \$ - | | | | |
| 2049 | 394,370 | 13,599 | 380,771 | 69,669 | 69,669 | \$ - | | | | |
| 2050 | 380,771 | 13,599 | 367,172 | 67,666 | 67,666 | | | | | |
| 2051 | 367,172 | 13,599 | 353,573 | 65,664 | 65,664 | | | | | |
| 2052 | | | 339,974 | | | | | | | |
| | 353,573 | | | 63,661 61,650 | 63,661 61,650 | | | | | |
| 2053 | 339,974 | 13,599 | 326,375 | 61,659 | 61,659 | | | | | |
| 2054 | 326,375 | 13,599 | 312,776 | 59,656 | 59,656 | | | | | |
| 2055 | 312,776 | 13,599 | 299,177 | 57,654 | 57,654 | | | | | |
| 2056 | 299,177 | 13,599 | 285,578 | 55,651 | 55,651 | | | | | |
| 2057 | 285,578 | 13,599 | 271,979 | 53,649 | 53,649 | | | | | |
| 2058 | 271,979 | 13,599 | 258,380 | 51,646 | 51,646 | | | | | |
| 2059 | 258,380 | 13,599 | 244,781 | 49,644 | 49,644 | | | | | |
| 2060 | 244,781 | 13,599 | 231,182 | 47,641 | 47,641 | | | | | |
| 2061 | 231,182 | 13,599 | 217,584 | 45,639 | 45,639 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2062 | 217,584 | | 203,985 | 43,636 | 43,636 | | | | | |
| 2063 | 203,985 | 13,599 | 190,386 | 41,634 | 41,634 | | | | | |
| 2064 | 190,386 | 13,599 | 176,787 | 39,631 | 39,631 | | | | | |
| 2065 | 176,787 | 13,599 | 163,188 | 37,629 | 37,629 | | | | | |
| 2066 | 163,188 | 13,599 | 149,589 | 35,626 | 35,626 | \$ - | | | | |
| 2067 | 149,589 | 13,599 | 135,990 | 33,624 | 33,624 | \$ - | | | | |
| 2068 | 135,990 | 13,599 | 122,391 | 31,621 | 31,621 | | | | | |
| 2069 | 122,391 | 13,599 | 108,792 | 29,619 | 29,619 | | | | | |
| 2070 | 108,792 | 13,599 | 95,193 | 27,616 | 27,616 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2071 | 95,193 | 13,599 | 81,594 67,005 | 25,614 | 25,614 | \$ - | | | | |
| 2072 | 81,594 | 13,599 | 67,995 | 23,611 | 23,611 | \$ - | | | | |

^{**} This is the total amount that needs to be reported to PJM for billing to all regions.

Project Totals

802,339

In order to calculate the proper monthly RTEP billing amount, PJM requires a 12 month revenue requirement for each RTEP project. As a result, notwithstanding the fact that the project was in service for a partial year, the project revenue requirement in the year that the project goes into service has been annualized (shown at the full-year level) so that PJM will collect the correct monthly billings.

4,947,508

4,947,508

Page 6 of 6

CUMULATIVE HISTORY OF PROJECTED ANNUAL REVENUE REQUIREMENTS:

INPUT PROJECTED ARR (WITH & WITHOUT INCENTIVES) FROM EACH PRIOR YEAR

TEMPLATE BELOW TO MAINTAIN HISTORY OF PROJECTED ARRS OVER THE

CUMULATIVE HISTORY OF PROJECTED ANNUAL REVENUE REQUIREMENTS:

LIFE OF THE PROJECT.

^{##} This is the calculation of additional incentive revenue on projects deemed by the FERC to be eligible for an incentive return. This additional incentive requirement is applicable for the life of this specific project. Each year the revenue requirement calculated for PJM should be incremented by the amount of the incentive revenue calculated for that year on this project.

AEP East Companies Cost of Service Formula Rate Using 2013 FF1 Balances Worksheet K Supporting Calculation of TRUE-UP PJM RTEP Project Revenue Requirement Billed to Benefiting Zones INDIANA MICHIGAN POWER COMPANY

Page 1 of 6

Calculate Return and Income Taxes with 0 basis point ROE increase for Projects Qualified for Regional Billing.

A. Determine 'R' with hypothetical 0 basis point increase in ROE for Identified Projects

ROE w/o incentives (True-Up TCOS, In 164) Project ROE Incentive Adder 0 <==ROE Adder Cannot Exceed 100 Basis Points</p> 11.49% <== ROE Including Incentives Cannot Exceed 12.5% Until July 1, 2012 ROE with additional 0 basis point incentive Determine R (cost of long term debt, cost of preferred stock and equity percentage is from the True-Up TCOS, lns 162 through 164) Weighted cost Cost

| | 70 | 0000 | vv olgintoa ooot |
|-----------------|--------|--------|------------------|
| Long Term Debt | 45.70% | 6.14% | 2.804% |
| Preferred Stock | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.000% |
| Common Stock | 54.30% | 11.49% | 6.240% |
| | | R = | 9.044% |

B. Determine Return using 'R' with hypothetical 0 basis point ROE increase for Identified Projects.

| Rate Base (True-Up TCOS, In 78) | 556,673,150 |
|---------------------------------|-------------|
| R (from A. above) | 9.044% |
| Return (Rate Base x R) | 50,344,245 |

C. Determine Income Taxes using Return with hypothetical 0 basis point ROE increase for Identified Projects.

| Return (from B. above) | 50,344,245 |
|---|-------------|
| Effective Tax Rate (True-Up TCOS, In 126) | 44.11% |
| Income Tax Calculation (Return x CIT) | 22,204,920 |
| ITC Adjustment | (1,611,277) |
| Income Taxes | 20,593,644 |

Calculate Net Plant Carrying Charge Rate (Fixed Charge Rate or FCR) with hypothetical 0 basis point ROE increase.

A. Determine Annual Revenue Requirement less return and Income Taxes.

| Annual Revenue Requirement (True-Up TCOS, In 1) | 125,502,776 |
|---|-------------|
| T.E.A. & Lease Payments (True-Up TCOS, Lns 105 & 106) | - |
| Return (True-Up TCOS, In 134) | 50,344,245 |
| Income Taxes (True-Up TCOS, In 133) | 20,593,644 |
| Annual Revenue Requirement, Less TEA Charges, | 54,564,887 |
| Return and Taxes | |
| | |

B. Determine Annual Revenue Requirement with hypothetical 0 basis point increase in ROE.

| Annual Revenue Requirement, Less TEA Charges, Return and Taxes | 54,564,887 |
|--|-------------|
| Return (from I.B. above) | 50,344,245 |
| Income Taxes (from I.C. above) | 20,593,644 |
| Annual Revenue Requirement, with 0 Basis Point ROE increase | 125,502,776 |
| Depreciation (True-Up TCOS, In 111) | 19,540,798 |
| Annual Rev. Req, w/ 0 Basis Point ROE increase, | 105,961,978 |
| less Depreciation | |

C. Determine FCR with hypothetical 0 basis point ROE increase.

| Net Transmission Plant (True-Up TCOS, In 48) Annual Revenue Requirement, with 0 Basis Point ROE increase FCR with 0 Basis Point increase in ROE | 699,456,649 125,502,776 17.94% |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| Annual Rev. Req, w / 0 Basis Point ROE increase, less Dep. | 105,961,978 |
| FCR with 0 Basis Point ROE increase, less Depreciation | 15.15% |
| FCR less Depreciation (True-Up TCOS, ln 9) | <u>15.15%</u> |
| Incremental FCR with 0 Basis Point ROE increase, | 0.00% |
| less Depreciation | |

III. Calculation of Composite Depreciation Rate

| Transmission Plant @ Beginning of Historic Period () (P.206, ln 58,(b)): | 1,278,027,455 |
|--|---------------|
| Transmission Plant @ End of Historic Period () (P.207, In 58,(g)): | 1,320,667,751 |
| Subtotal | 2,598,695,206 |
| Average Transmission Plant Balance for | 1,299,347,603 |
| Annual Depreciation Rate (True-Up TCOS, In 111) | 20,181,719 |
| Composite Depreciation Rate | 1.55% |
| Depreciable Life for Composite Depreciation Rate | 64.38 |
| Round to nearest whole year | 64 |

| TRUE-UP YEAR | 2013 | · | | e Amounts |
|--------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------|
| | ected in Prior Year WS J | \$ 2,666,168 | \$ 2,666,168 | \$ - |
| | Actual after True-up | \$ 2,973,246 | \$ 2,973,246 | \$ - |
| Т | rue-up of ARR For 2013 | 307,078 | 307,078 | - |

IV. Determine the Revenue Requirement, and Additional Revenue Requirement for facilities receiving incentives.

A. Base Plan Facilities

Facilities receiving incentives accepted by FERC in Docket No.

(e.g. ER05-925-000)

Project Description:

RTEP ID: b0839 (Replace existing 450 MVA transformer at Twin Branch 345 / 138 kV with a 675 MVA transformer)

| Details | | | |
|----------------------|-----------|---|---------|
| Investment | 8,316,811 | Current Year | 2013 |
| Service Year (yyyy) | 2009 | ROE increase accepted by FERC (Basis Points) | - |
| Service Month (1-12) | 6 | FCR w/o incentives, less depreciation | 15.15% |
| Useful life | 64 | FCR w/incentives approved for these facilities, less dep. | 15.15% |
| CIAC (Yes or No) | No | Annual Depreciation Expense | 129,950 |

| Investment | Beginning | Depreciation | Ending | Average | RTEP Rev. Req't. | RTEP Rev. Req't. | Incentive Rev. |
|------------|-----------|--|-----------|-----------|------------------|--------------------|----------------|
| Year | Balance | Expense | Balance | Balance | w/o Incentives | with Incentives ** | Requirement ## |
| 2009 | 8,316,811 | 64,975 | 8,251,836 | 8,284,323 | 1,319,983 | 1,319,983 | \$ - |
| 2010 | 8,251,836 | 129,950 | 8,121,886 | 8,186,861 | 1,370,193 | 1,370,193 | \$ - |
| 2011 | 8,121,886 | 129,950 | 7,991,936 | 8,056,911 | 1,350,506 | 1,350,506 | \$ - |
| 2012 | 7,991,936 | 129,950 | 7,861,985 | 7,926,960 | 1,330,820 | 1,330,820 | \$ - |
| 2013 | 7,861,985 | 129,950 | 7,732,035 | 7,797,010 | 1,311,134 | 1,311,134 | \$ - |
| 2014 | 7,732,035 | 129,950 | 7,602,085 | 7,667,060 | 1,291,447 | 1,291,447 | \$ - |
| 2015 | 7,602,085 | 129,950 | 7,472,135 | 7,537,110 | 1,271,761 | 1,271,761 | \$ - |
| 2016 | 7,472,135 | 129,950 | 7,342,185 | 7,407,160 | 1,252,074 | 1,252,074 | \$ - |
| 2017 | 7,342,185 | 129,950 | 7,212,235 | 7,277,210 | 1,232,388 | 1,232,388 | \$ - |
| 2018 | 7,212,235 | 129,950 | 7,082,284 | 7,147,259 | 1,212,702 | 1,212,702 | |
| 2019 | 7,082,284 | 129,950 | 6,952,334 | 7,017,309 | 1,193,015 | 1,193,015 | |
| 2020 | 6,952,334 | 129,950 | 6,822,384 | 6,887,359 | 1,173,329 | 1,173,329 | \$ - |
| 2021 | 6,822,384 | 129,950 | 6,692,434 | 6,757,409 | 1,153,643 | 1,153,643 | \$ - |
| 2022 | 6,692,434 | 129,950 | 6,562,484 | 6,627,459 | 1,133,956 | 1,133,956 | \$ - |
| 2023 | 6,562,484 | 129,950 | 6,432,534 | 6,497,509 | 1,114,270 | | \$ - |
| 2024 | 6,432,534 | 129,950 | 6,302,583 | 6,367,558 | 1,094,583 | 1,094,583 | \$ - |
| 2025 | 6,302,583 | 129,950 | 6,172,633 | 6,237,608 | 1,074,897 | 1,074,897 | \$ - |
| 2026 | 6,172,633 | 129,950 | 6,042,683 | 6,107,658 | 1,055,211 | 1,055,211 | \$ - |
| 2027 | 6,042,683 | 129,950 | 5,912,733 | 5,977,708 | 1,035,524 | 1,035,524 | \$ - |
| 2028 | 5,912,733 | 129,950 | 5,782,783 | 5,847,758 | 1,015,838 | 1,015,838 | • |
| 2029 | 5,782,783 | 129,950 | 5,652,832 | 5,717,808 | 996,151 | 996,151 | \$ - |
| 2030 | | 129,950 | | 5,587,857 | 976,465 | - | \$ - |
| | 5,652,832 | The state of the s | 5,522,882 | | | 976,465 | · · |
| 2031 | 5,522,882 | 129,950 | 5,392,932 | 5,457,907 | 956,779 | 956,779 | Ψ |
| 2032 | 5,392,932 | 129,950 | 5,262,982 | 5,327,957 | 937,092 | 937,092 | • |
| 2033 | 5,262,982 | 129,950 | 5,133,032 | 5,198,007 | 917,406 | 917,406 | |
| 2034 | 5,133,032 | 129,950 | 5,003,082 | 5,068,057 | 897,719 | 897,719 | |
| 2035 | 5,003,082 | 129,950 | 4,873,131 | 4,938,107 | 878,033 | 878,033 | |
| 2036 | 4,873,131 | 129,950 | 4,743,181 | 4,808,156 | 858,347 | 858,347 | - |
| 2037 | 4,743,181 | 129,950 | 4,613,231 | 4,678,206 | 838,660 | 838,660 | \$ - |
| 2038 | 4,613,231 | 129,950 | 4,483,281 | 4,548,256 | 818,974 | 818,974 | - |
| 2039 | 4,483,281 | 129,950 | 4,353,331 | 4,418,306 | 799,287 | 799,287 | - |
| 2040 | 4,353,331 | 129,950 | 4,223,381 | 4,288,356 | 779,601 | 779,601 | - |
| 2041 | 4,223,381 | 129,950 | 4,093,430 | 4,158,406 | 759,915 | 759,915 | |
| 2042 | 4,093,430 | 129,950 | 3,963,480 | 4,028,455 | 740,228 | 740,228 | |
| 2043 | 3,963,480 | 129,950 | 3,833,530 | 3,898,505 | 720,542 | 720,542 | |
| 2044 | 3,833,530 | 129,950 | 3,703,580 | 3,768,555 | 700,856 | 700,856 | |
| 2045 | 3,703,580 | 129,950 | 3,573,630 | 3,638,605 | 681,169 | 681,169 | |
| 2046 | 3,573,630 | 129,950 | 3,443,680 | 3,508,655 | 661,483 | 661,483 | |
| 2047 | 3,443,680 | 129,950 | 3,313,729 | 3,378,704 | 641,796 | 641,796 | |
| 2048 | 3,313,729 | 129,950 | 3,183,779 | 3,248,754 | 622,110 | 622,110 | |
| 2049 | 3,183,779 | 129,950 | 3,053,829 | 3,118,804 | 602,424 | 602,424 | |
| 2050 | 3,053,829 | 129,950 | 2,923,879 | 2,988,854 | 582,737 | 582,737 | |
| 2051 | 2,923,879 | 129,950 | 2,793,929 | 2,858,904 | 563,051 | 563,051 | - |
| 2052 | 2,793,929 | 129,950 | 2,663,979 | 2,728,954 | 543,364 | 543,364 | |
| 2053 | 2,663,979 | 129,950 | 2,534,028 | 2,599,003 | 523,678 | 523,678 | |
| 2054 | 2,534,028 | 129,950 | 2,404,078 | 2,469,053 | 503,992 | 503,992 | |
| 2055 | 2,404,078 | 129,950 | 2,274,128 | 2,339,103 | 484,305 | 484,305 | |
| 2056 | 2,274,128 | 129,950 | 2,144,178 | 2,209,153 | 464,619 | 464,619 | |
| 2057 | 2,144,178 | 129,950 | 2,014,228 | 2,079,203 | 444,932 | 444,932 | |
| 2058 | 2,014,228 | 129,950 | 1,884,277 | 1,949,253 | 425,246 | 425,246 | |
| 2059 | 1,884,277 | 129,950 | 1,754,327 | 1,819,302 | 405,560 | 405,560 | \$ - |
| 2060 | 1,754,327 | 129,950 | 1,624,377 | 1,689,352 | 385,873 | 385,873 | |
| 2061 | 1,624,377 | 129,950 | 1,494,427 | 1,559,402 | 366,187 | 366,187 | \$ - |
| 2062 | 1,494,427 | 129,950 | 1,364,477 | 1,429,452 | 346,500 | 346,500 | \$ - |
| 2063 | 1,364,477 | 129,950 | 1,234,527 | 1,299,502 | 326,814 | 326,814 | \$ - |
| 2064 | 1,234,527 | 129,950 | 1,104,576 | 1,169,552 | 307,128 | 307,128 | \$ - |
| 2065 | 1,104,576 | 129,950 | 974,626 | 1,039,601 | 287,441 | 287,441 | |
| 2066 | 974,626 | 129,950 | 844,676 | 909,651 | 267,755 | 267,755 | \$ - |
| 2067 | 844,676 | 129,950 | 714,726 | 779,701 | 248,069 | 248,069 | \$ - |
| 2068 | 714 726 | 120 050 | 594 776 | 6/0 751 | 228 382 | 228 382 | ¢ . |

584,776

649,751

48,477,944

| 2013 | Rev Require | W Incentives | Incentive Amounts |
|--------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------------|
| Prior Yr Projected | 1,272,484 | 1,272,484 | - |
| Prior Yr True-Up | 1,311,134 | 1,311,134 | - |
| True-Up Adjustment | 38,650 | 38,650 | - |

TRUE UP OF PROJECT REVENUE REQUIREMENT FOR PRIOR YEAR:

CUMULATIVE HISTORY OF TRUED-UP ANNUAL REVENUE REQUIREMENTS:
INPUT TRUE-UP ARR (WITH & WITHOUT INCENTIVES) FROM EACH PRIOR YEAR
TEMPLATE BELOW TO MAINTAIN HISTORY OF TRUED-UP ARRS OVER THE

| | TEMPLATE BELOW TO MAINTAIN HISTORY OF TRUED-UP ARRS OVER THE LIFE OF THE PROJECT. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|----------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| | RTEP Projected | 100201. | RTEP Projected | | | | | | | |
| l | Rev. Req't.From | RTEP Rev Req't | Rev. Req't.From | RTEP Rev Req't | True-up of | | | | | |
| l | Prior Year WS J | True-up | Prior Year WS J | True-up | Incentive | | | | | |
| | w/o Incentives | w/o Incentives | with Incentives ** | with Incentives ** | with Incentives ** | | | | | |
| | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | | | | | |
| | \$ - | | | | | | | | | |
| | \$ 1,408,114 | \$ (37,922) | | \$ (37,922) | 5 - | | | | | |
| | \$ 1,487,355 | \$ (136,849) | | \$ (136,849) | | | | | | |
| | \$ 1,319,695 | \$ 11,125 | \$ 1,319,695 | \$ 11,125 | \$ - | | | | | |
| | \$ 1,272,484 | \$ 38,650 | \$ 1,272,484 | \$ 38,650 | \$ - | | | | | |
| | | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - | | | | | |
| l | | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - | | | | | |
| | | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - | | | | | |
| | | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - | | | | | |
| l | | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - | | | | | |
| l | | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - | | | | | |
| | | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | - | | - | - | | | | | |
| ١ | | - | | - | - | | | | | |
| | | - | | \$ - | - | | | | | |
| | | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - | | | | | |
| ١ | | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - | | | | | |
| ١ | | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - | | | | | |
| ١ | | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - | | | | | |
| l | | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - | | | | | |
| l | | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - | | | | | |
| | | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - | | | | | |
| | | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - | | | | | |
| l | | | | | | | | | | |
| l | | \$ - | | - | - | | | | | |
| l | | - | | - | - | | | | | |
| l | | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - | | | | | |
| l | | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - | | | | | |
| | | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - | | | | | |
| | | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - | | | | | |
| | | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - | | | | | |
| l | | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - | | | | | |
| l | | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - | | | | | |
| l | | ¢ _ | | ¢ . | ¢ _ | | | | | |
| l | | φ - ¢ | | ÷ - | ÷ | | | | | |
| l | | 5 - | | - | 5 | | | | | |
| | | \$ - | | - | 5 - | | | | | |
| l | | \$ - | | - | \$ - | | | | | |
| | | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - | | | | | |
| ١ | | \$ - | | \$ - | - | | | | | |
| ı | | \$ - | | \$ - | - | | | | | |
| | | \$ - | | \$ - | - | | | | | |
| | | \$ - | | \$ - | - | | | | | |
| | | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - | | | | | |
| ١ | | \$ - | | \$ - | · \$ | | | | | |
| ١ | | Š | | \$ - | - ¢ - | | | | | |
| | | e · | | \$ - | - ¢ | | | | | |
| | | φ • | | - φ | - φ | | | | | |
| | | Φ - | | \$ - | Φ | | | | | |
| | | \$ - | | - | 5 - | | | | | |
| l | | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - | | | | | |
| | | \$ - | | \$ - | - | | | | | |
| | | \$ - | | \$ - | - | | | | | |
| | | \$ - | | \$ - | - | | | | | |
| | | \$ - | | \$ - | - | | | | | |
| | | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - | | | | | |
| | | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - | | | | | |
| ١ | | \$ - | | \$ - | <u> </u> | | | | | |
| ١ | | ¢ | | - | _ ¢ | | | | | |
| l | | | | - e | | | | | | |
| ı | | φ - | | φ - • | φ - • | | | | | |
| ı | | 5 - | | 5 - | - | | | | | |
| | | \$ - \$ | | | \$ - \$ - | | | | | |
| 1 | | · · | | u · | u· | | | | | |

Project Totals

714,726

129,950

7,732,035

^{**} This is the total amount that needs to be reported to PJM for billing to all regions.

^{##} This is the calculation of additional incentive revenue on projects deemed by the FERC to be eligible for an incentive return. This additional incentive requirement is applicable for the life of this specific project. Each year the revenue requirement calculated for PJM should be incremented by the amount of the incentive revenue calculated for that year on this project.

IV. Determine the Revenue Requirement, and Additional Revenue Requirement for facilities receiving incentives.

A. Base Plan Facilities

Facilities receiving incentives accepted by FERC in Docket No.

(e.g. ER05-925-000)

3,195,216

Project Description: bank at Rockport Station)

RTEP ID: b1465.2 (Replace the 100 MVAR 765 kV shunt reactor bank on Rockport - Jefferson 765 kV line with a 300 MVAR

| Details | | | |
|----------------------|---------|---|--------|
| Investment | 548,167 | Current Year | 2013 |
| Service Year (yyyy) | 2013 | ROE increase accepted by FERC (Basis Points) | - |
| Service Month (1-12) | 6 | FCR w/o incentives, less depreciation | 15.15% |
| Useful life | 64 | FCR w/incentives approved for these facilities, less dep. | 15.15% |
| CIAC (Yes or No) | No | Annual Depreciation Expense | 8,565 |
| | | | |

| CIAC (165 01 NO) | 110 | Annual Depreciation L. | TP 01100 | | | | 0,303 |
|------------------|-----------|------------------------|----------|---------|------------------|--------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Investment | Beginning | Depreciation | Ending | Average | RTEP Rev. Req't. | RTEP Rev. Req't. | Incentive Rev. |
| Year | Balance | Expense | Balance | Balance | w/o Incentives | with Incentives ** | Requirement ## |
| 2013 | 548,167 | 4,283 | 543,884 | 546,026 | 87,001 | 87,001 | \$ - |
| 2014 | 543,884 | 8,565 | 535,319 | 539,602 | 90,310 | 90,310 | |
| 2015 | 535,319 | 8,565 | 526,754 | 531,037 | 89,013 | 89,013 | |
| 2016 | 526,754 | 8,565 | 518,189 | 522,472 | 87,715 | 87,715 | |
| 2017 | 518,189 | 8,565 | 509,624 | 513,907 | 86,418 | 86,418 | \$ - |
| 2018 | 509,624 | 8,565 | 501,059 | 505,341 | 85,120 | 85,120 | \$ - |
| | | | | | | | |
| 2019 | 501,059 | 8,565 | 492,494 | 496,776 | 83,823 | 83,823 | - |
| 2020 | 492,494 | 8,565 | 483,929 | 488,211 | 82,525 | 82,525 | - |
| 2021 | 483,929 | 8,565 | 475,364 | 479,646 | 81,228 | 81,228 | \$ - |
| 2022 | 475,364 | 8,565 | 466,798 | 471,081 | 79,930 | 79,930 | \$ - |
| 2023 | 466,798 | 8,565 | 458,233 | 462,516 | 78,632 | 78,632 | - |
| 2024 | 458,233 | 8,565 | 449,668 | 453,951 | 77,335 | 77,335 | - |
| 2025 | 449,668 | 8,565 | 441,103 | 445,386 | 76,037 | 76,037 | \$ - |
| 2026 | 441,103 | 8,565 | 432,538 | 436,821 | 74,740 | 74,740 | \$ - |
| 2027 | 432,538 | 8,565 | 423,973 | 428,255 | 73,442 | 73,442 | \$ - |
| | | | | | | | |
| 2028 | 423,973 | 8,565 | 415,408 | 419,690 | 72,145 | 72,145 | - |
| 2029 | 415,408 | 8,565 | 406,843 | 411,125 | 70,847 | 70,847 | - |
| 2030 | 406,843 | 8,565 | 398,278 | 402,560 | 69,550 | 69,550 | - |
| 2031 | 398,278 | 8,565 | 389,712 | 393,995 | 68,252 | 68,252 | \$ - |
| 2032 | 389,712 | 8,565 | 381,147 | 385,430 | 66,955 | 66,955 | - |
| 2033 | 381,147 | 8,565 | 372,582 | 376,865 | 65,657 | 65,657 | - |
| 2034 | 372,582 | 8,565 | 364,017 | 368,300 | 64,360 | 64,360 | \$ - |
| 2035 | 364,017 | 8,565 | 355,452 | 359,735 | 63,062 | 63,062 | \$ - |
| 2036 | 355,452 | 8,565 | 346,887 | 351,169 | 61,764 | 61,764 | \$ - |
| 2037 | 346,887 | 8,565 | 338,322 | 342,604 | 60,467 | 60,467 | \$ - |
| 2038 | 338,322 | 8,565 | 329,757 | 334,039 | 59,169 | 59,169 | \$ - |
| | | | | | | | |
| 2039 | 329,757 | 8,565 | 321,192 | 325,474 | 57,872 | 57,872 | - |
| 2040 | 321,192 | 8,565 | 312,626 | 316,909 | 56,574 | 56,574 | - |
| 2041 | 312,626 | 8,565 | 304,061 | 308,344 | 55,277 | 55,277 | \$ - |
| 2042 | 304,061 | 8,565 | 295,496 | 299,779 | 53,979 | 53,979 | \$ - |
| 2043 | 295,496 | 8,565 | 286,931 | 291,214 | 52,682 | 52,682 | - |
| 2044 | 286,931 | 8,565 | 278,366 | 282,649 | 51,384 | 51,384 | - |
| 2045 | 278,366 | 8,565 | 269,801 | 274,084 | 50,087 | 50,087 | \$ - |
| 2046 | 269,801 | 8,565 | 261,236 | 265,518 | 48,789 | 48,789 | \$ - |
| 2047 | 261,236 | 8,565 | 252,671 | 256,953 | 47,491 | 47,491 | \$ - |
| 2048 | 252,671 | 8,565 | 244,106 | 248,388 | 46,194 | 46,194 | \$ - |
| 2049 | 244,106 | 8,565 | 235,541 | 239,823 | 44,896 | 44,896 | - |
| | | | | | | | |
| 2050 | 235,541 | 8,565 | 226,975 | 231,258 | 43,599 | 43,599 | - |
| 2051 | 226,975 | 8,565 | 218,410 | 222,693 | 42,301 | 42,301 | - |
| 2052 | 218,410 | 8,565 | 209,845 | 214,128 | 41,004 | 41,004 | - |
| 2053 | 209,845 | 8,565 | 201,280 | 205,563 | 39,706 | 39,706 | \$ - |
| 2054 | 201,280 | 8,565 | 192,715 | 196,998 | 38,409 | 38,409 | \$ - |
| 2055 | 192,715 | 8,565 | 184,150 | 188,432 | 37,111 | 37,111 | \$ - |
| 2056 | 184,150 | 8,565 | 175,585 | 179,867 | 35,814 | 35,814 | \$ - |
| 2057 | 175,585 | 8,565 | 167,020 | 171,302 | 34,516 | 34,516 | \$ - |
| 2058 | 167,020 | 8,565 | 158,455 | 162,737 | 33,218 | 33,218 | \$ - |
| 2059 | 158,455 | 8,565 | 149,889 | 154,172 | 31,921 | 31,921 | \$ - |
| 2060 | 149,889 | 8,565 | 141,324 | 145,607 | 30,623 | 30,623 | - |
| 2061 | 141,324 | 8,565 | 132,759 | 137,042 | 29,326 | 29,326 | \$ - |
| | | | | | | | |
| 2062 | 132,759 | 8,565 | 124,194 | 128,477 | 28,028 | 28,028 | - |
| 2063 | 124,194 | 8,565 | 115,629 | 119,912 | 26,731 | 26,731 | - |
| 2064 | 115,629 | 8,565 | 107,064 | 111,346 | 25,433 | 25,433 | |
| 2065 | 107,064 | 8,565 | 98,499 | 102,781 | 24,136 | 24,136 | \$ - |
| 2066 | 98,499 | 8,565 | 89,934 | 94,216 | 22,838 | 22,838 | \$ - |
| 2067 | 89,934 | 8,565 | 81,369 | 85,651 | 21,541 | 21,541 | \$ - |
| 2068 | 81,369 | 8,565 | 72,803 | 77,086 | 20,243 | 20,243 | \$ - |
| 2069 | 72,803 | 8,565 | 64,238 | 68,521 | 18,945 | 18,945 | \$ - |
| 2070 | 64,238 | 8,565 | 55,673 | 59,956 | 17,648 | 17,648 | \$ - |
| 2071 | 55,673 | 8,565 | 47,108 | 51,391 | 16,350 | 16,350 | |
| 2072 | 47,108 | 8,565 | 38,543 | 42,826 | 15,053 | 15,053 | \$ - |
| Droinet Totals | 47,100 | 0,000 500 604 | 30,043 | 42,020 | 2 105 216 | 2 105 216 | Ψ - |

| 2013 | Rev Require | W Incentives | Incentive Amounts |
|--------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------------|
| Prior Yr Projected | 92,625 | 92,625 | - |
| Prior Yr True-Up | 87,001 | 87,001 | - |
| True-Up Adjustment | (5,624) | (5,624) | - |

Page 3 of 6

TRUE UP OF PROJECT REVENUE REQUIREMENT FOR PRIOR YEAR:

CUMULATIVE HISTORY OF TRUED-UP ANNUAL REVENUE REQUIREMENTS: INPUT TRUE-UP ARR (WITH & WITHOUT INCENTIVES) FROM EACH PRIOR YEAR TEMPLATE BELOW TO MAINTAIN HISTORY OF TRUED-UP ARRS OVER THE

| 5 | LIFE OF THE P | ROJECT. | 1010K1 01 1K025 0 | . 7.1.1.1.0 0 7 2 11 11 12 | |
|---|-----------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | RTEP Projected | | RTEP Projected | | |
| | Rev. Req't.From | RTEP Rev Req't | Rev. Req't.From | RTEP Rev Req't | True-up of |
| | Prior Year WS J | True-up | Prior Year WS J | True-up | Incentive |
| | w/o Incentives | w/o Incentives | with Incentives ** | with Incentives ** | with Incentives ** |
| | \$ 92,625 | \$ (5,624) | \$ 92,625 | \$ (5,624) | \$ - |
| | | \$ - | | \$ (5,624) \$ - | \$ - |
| | | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | | \$ - | | | \$ - |
| | | \$ - | | \$ - \$ - | \$ - |
| | | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | | \$ - | | \$ - \$ - | \$ - |
| | | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | | \$ - | | \$ - \$ - | \$ - |
| | | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | | \$ - | | \$ - \$ - | \$ - |
| | | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | | \$ - \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | | | | ************************** | |
| | | - | | - | - |
| | | - | | - | - |
| | | - | | - | - |
| | | - | | - | - |
| | | - | | - | - |
| | | - | | - | - |
| | | - | | - | - |
| | | - | | - | - |
| | | 5 - | | - | - |
| | | - | | - | - |
| | | 5 - | | 5 - | - |
| | | 5 - | | 5 - | - |
| | | 5 - | | \$ - | - |
| | | ъ - с | | ъ - с | ъ - с |
| | | ф - | | \$ - | - |
| | | ф - | | \$ - | - |
| | | ф - | | ф - | - |
| | | ф - ф | | ф - | φ - ¢ |
| | | φ - | | φ - | - |
| | | ф - ф | | ф • | - Ф |

Project Totals

I & M WS K TRUE-UP RTEP RR Page 34 of 42

^{**} This is the total amount that needs to be reported to PJM for billing to all regions.

^{##} This is the calculation of additional incentive revenue on projects deemed by the FERC to be eligible for an incentive return. This additional incentive requirement is applicable for the life of this specific project. Each year the revenue requirement calculated for PJM should be incremented by the amount of the incentive revenue calculated for that year on this project.

IV. Determine the Revenue Requirement, and Additional Revenue Requirement for facilities receiving incentives.

A. Base Plan Facilities

Facilities receiving incentives accepted by FERC in Docket No.

(e.g. ER05-925-000)

Project Description:

RTEP ID: b1465.3 (Transpose the Rockport - Sullivan 765 kV line and the Rockport - Jefferson 765 kV line)

| Details | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------|---|---|--|--------|--|--|--|
| Investment | 9,034,478 | Current Year | nt Year | | | | | |
| Service Year (yyyy) | 2013 | ROE increase accepted by FERC (Basis Points) | increase accepted by FERC (Basis Points) | | | | | |
| Service Month (1-12) | 4 | FCR w/o incentives, less depreciation | | | 15.15% | | | |
| Useful life | 64 | FCR w/incentives approved for these facilities, less dep. | R w/incentives approved for these facilities, less dep. | | | | | |
| CIAC (Yes or No) | No | Annual Depreciation Expense | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

| Investment Year | Beginning Balance | Depreciation Expense | Ending Balance | Average Balance | RTEP Rev. Req't. w/o Incentives | RTEP Rev. Req't. with Incentives ** | Incentive Rev. Requirement ## |
|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 2013 | 9,034,478 | 94,109 | 8,940,369 | 8,987,423 | 1,455,631 | 1,455,631 | \$ - |
| 2014 | 8,940,369 | 141,164 | 8,799,205 | 8,869,787 | 1,484,864 | 1,484,864 | |
| 2015 | 8,799,205 | 141,164 | 8,658,041 | 8,728,623 | 1,463,479 | 1,463,479 | |
| 2016 | 8,658,041 | 141,164 | 8,516,878 | 8,587,460 | 1,442,094 | 1,442,094 | |
| 2017 | 8,516,878 | 141,164 | 8,375,714 | 8,446,296 | 1,420,709 | 1,420,709 | \$ - |
| 2018 | 8,375,714 | 141,164 | 8,234,550 | 8,305,132 | 1,399,324 | 1,399,324 | · · |
| 2019 | 8,234,550 | 141,164 | 8,093,387 | 8,163,968 | 1,377,938 | 1,377,938 | \$ - |
| 2020 | 8,093,387 | 141,164 | 7,952,223 | 8,022,805 | 1,356,553 | 1,356,553 | |
| 2021 | 7,952,223 | 141,164 | 7,811,059 | 7,881,641 | 1,335,168 | 1,335,168 | |
| 2022 | 7,811,059 | 141,164 | 7,669,895 | 7,740,477 | 1,313,783 | 1,313,783 | |
| 2023 | 7,669,895 | 141,164 | 7,528,732 | 7,599,314 | 1,292,398 | 1,292,398 | \$ - |
| 2024 | 7,528,732 | 141,164 | 7,387,568 | 7,458,150 | 1,271,013 | 1,271,013 | |
| 2025 | 7,387,568 | 141,164 | 7,246,404 | 7,316,986 | 1,249,627 | 1,249,627 | \$ - |
| 2026 | 7,246,404 | 141,164 | 7,105,241 | 7,175,822 | 1,228,242 | 1,228,242 | · · |
| 2027 | 7,105,241 | 141,164 | 6,964,077 | 7,034,659 | 1,206,857 | 1,206,857 | \$ - |
| 2028 | 6,964,077 | 141,164 | 6,822,913 | 6,893,495 | 1,185,472 | 1,185,472 | \$ - |
| 2029 | 6,822,913 | 141,164 | 6,681,749 | 6,752,331 | 1,164,087 | 1,164,087 | \$ - |
| 2030 | 6,681,749 | 141,164 | 6,540,586 | 6,611,167 | 1,142,702 | 1,142,702 | \$ - |
| 2031 | 6,540,586 | 141,164 | 6,399,422 | 6,470,004 | 1,121,317 | 1,121,317 | \$ - |
| 2032 | 6,399,422 | 141,164 | 6,258,258 | 6,328,840 | 1,099,931 | 1,099,931 | I - |
| 2033 | 6,258,258 | 141,164 | 6,117,094 | 6,187,676 | 1,078,546 | 1,078,546 | I - |
| 2034 | 6,117,094 | 141,164 | 5,975,931 | 6,046,513 | 1,057,161 | 1,057,161 | |
| 2035 | 5,975,931 | 141,164 | 5,834,767 | 5,905,349 | 1,035,776 | 1,035,776 | |
| 2036 | 5,834,767 | 141,164 | 5,693,603 | 5,764,185 | 1,014,391 | 1,014,391 | \$ - |
| 2037 | 5,693,603 | 141,164 | 5,552,440 | 5,623,021 | 993,006 | 993,006 | |
| 2038 | 5,552,440 | 141,164 | 5,411,276 | 5,481,858 | 971,620 | 971,620 | |
| 2039 | 5,411,276 | 141,164 | 5,270,112 | 5,340,694 | 950,235 | 950,235 | |
| 2040 | 5,270,112 | 141,164 | 5,128,948 | 5,199,530 | 928,850 | 928,850 | \$ - |
| 2041 | 5,128,948 | 141,164 | 4,987,785 | 5,058,367 | 907,465 | 907,465 | \$ - |
| 2042 | 4,987,785 | 141,164 | 4,846,621 | 4,917,203 | 886,080 | 886,080 | |
| 2043 | 4,846,621 | 141,164 | 4,705,457 | 4,776,039 | 864,695 | 864,695 | \$ - |
| 2044 | 4,705,457 | 141,164 | 4,564,294 | 4,634,875 | 843,310 | 843,310 | |
| 2045 | 4,564,294 | 141,164 | 4,423,130 | 4,493,712 | 821,924 | 821,924 | |
| 2046 | 4,423,130 | 141,164 | 4,281,966 | 4,352,548 | 800,539 | 800,539 | |
| 2047 | 4,281,966 | 141,164 | 4,140,802 | 4,211,384 | 779,154 | 779,154 | \$ - |
| 2048 | 4,140,802 | 141,164 | 3,999,639 | 4,070,221 | 757,769 | 757,769 | \$ - |
| 2049 | 3,999,639 | 141,164 | 3,858,475 | 3,929,057 | 736,384 | 736,384 | \$ - |
| 2050 | 3,858,475 | 141,164 | 3,717,311 | 3,787,893 | 714,999 | 714,999 | \$ - |
| 2051 | 3,717,311 | 141,164 | 3,576,148 | 3,646,729 | 693,613 | 693,613 | \$ - |
| 2052 | 3,576,148 | 141,164 | 3,434,984 | 3,505,566 | 672,228 | 672,228 | \$ - |
| 2053 | 3,434,984 | 141,164 | 3,293,820 | 3,364,402 | 650,843 | 650,843 | \$ - |
| 2054 | 3,293,820 | 141,164 | 3,152,656 | 3,223,238 | 629,458 | 629,458 | |
| 2055 | 3,152,656 | 141,164 | 3,011,493 | 3,082,075 | 608,073 | 608,073 | \$ - |
| 2056 | 3,011,493 | 141,164 | 2,870,329 | 2,940,911 | 586,688 | 586,688 | |
| 2057 | 2,870,329 | 141,164 | 2,729,165 | 2,799,747 | 565,303 | 565,303 | |
| 2058 | 2,729,165 | 141,164 | 2,588,002 | 2,658,583 | 543,917 | 543,917 | |
| 2059 | 2,588,002 | 141,164 | 2,446,838 | 2,517,420 | 522,532 | 522,532 | |
| 2060 | 2,446,838 | 141,164 | 2,305,674 | 2,376,256 | 501,147 | 501,147 | |
| 2061 | 2,305,674 | 141,164 | 2,164,510 | 2,235,092 | 479,762 | 479,762 | |
| 2062 | 2,164,510 | 141,164 | 2,023,347 | 2,093,928 | 458,377 | 458,377 | |
| 2063 | 2,023,347 | 141,164 | 1,882,183 | 1,952,765 | 436,992 | 436,992 | |
| 2064 | 1,882,183 | 141,164 | 1,741,019 | 1,811,601 | 415,607 | 415,607 | |
| 2065 | 1,741,019 | 141,164 | 1,599,855 | 1,670,437 | 394,221 | 394,221 | |
| 2066 | 1,599,855 | 141,164 | 1,458,692 | 1,529,274 | 372,836 | 372,836 | |
| 2067 | 1,458,692 | 141,164 | 1,317,528 | 1,388,110 | 351,451 | 351,451 | |
| 2068 | 1,317,528 | 141,164 | 1,176,364 | 1,246,946 | 330,066 | 330,066 | |
| 2069 | 1,176,364 | 141,164 | 1,035,201 | 1,105,782 | 308,681 | 308,681 | |
| 2070 | 1,035,201 | 141,164 | 894,037 | 964,619 | 287,296 | 287,296 | |
| 2071 | 894,037 | 141,164 | 752,873 | 823,455 | 265,910 | 265,910 | |
| 2072 | 752,873 | 141,164 | 611,709 | 682,291 | 244,525 | 244,525 | \$ - |

52,472,618

52,472,618

| 2013 | Rev Require | W Incentives | Incentive Amounts |
|--------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------------|
| Prior Yr Projected | 1,301,059 | 1,301,059 | - |
| Prior Yr True-Up | 1,455,631 | 1,455,631 | - |
| True-Up Adjustment | 154,572 | 154,572 | - |

Page 4 of 6

TRUE UP OF PROJECT REVENUE REQUIREMENT FOR PRIOR YEAR:

CUMULATIVE HISTORY OF TRUED-UP ANNUAL REVENUE REQUIREMENTS: INPUT TRUE-UP ARR (WITH & WITHOUT INCENTIVES) FROM EACH PRIOR YEAR TEMPLATE BELOW TO MAINTAIN HISTORY OF TRUED-UP ARRS OVER THE

| LIFE OF THE P | ROJECT. | | | |
|-----------------|----------------|---|--------------------|--------------------|
| RTEP Projected | | RTEP Projected | | |
| Rev. Req't.From | RTEP Rev Req't | Rev. Req't.From | RTEP Rev Req't | True-up of |
| Prior Year WS J | True-up | Prior Year WS J | True-up | Incentive |
| w/o Incentives | w/o Incentives | with Incentives ** | with Incentives ** | with Incentives ** |
| \$ 1,301,059 | \$ 154,572 | \$ 1,301,059 | \$ 154,572 | \$ - |
| • 1,001,000 | \$ - | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | | | | |
| | - | | - | \$ - |
| | - | | - | - |
| | - | | - | - |
| | - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | | | | |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | 5 - | | 5 | 5 - |
| | 5 - | | 5 - | 5 - |
| | - | | 5 - | 5 - |
| | - | | - | - |
| | - | | - | \$ - |
| | - | | - | - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | <u> </u> | | \$ - | <u> </u> |
| | · · | | · · | · · |
| | φ e | | - • | - (¢ |
| | φ - ¢ | | - | φ - ¢ |
| | ф - | | - | ф - |
| | 5 - | | - | - |
| | - | | - | - |
| | - | | - | - |
| | | | | |
| | \$ - | | - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |

Project Totals

8,422,769

Page 35 of 42

^{**} This is the total amount that needs to be reported to PJM for billing to all regions.

^{##} This is the calculation of additional incentive revenue on projects deemed by the FERC to be eligible for an incentive return. This additional incentive requirement is applicable for the life of this specific project. Each year the revenue requirement calculated for PJM should be incremented by the amount of the incentive revenue calculated for that year on this project.

IV. Determine the Revenue Requirement, and Additional Revenue Requirement for facilities receiving incentives.

A. Base Plan Facilities

Facilities receiving incentives accepted by FERC in Docket No.

(e.g. ER05-925-000)

Project Description:

RTEP ID: b1659.14 (Fort Wayne - Marion: Relocate 138 kV line due to new 765 kV build into Sorenson)

| Details | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------|---|---|--|--------|--|--|
| Investment | 1,624,220 | Current Year | | | 2013 | | |
| Service Year (yyyy) | 2014 | ROE increase accepted by FERC (Basis Points) | | | - | | |
| Service Month (1-12) | 12 | FCR w/o incentives, less depreciation | | | 15.15% | | |
| Useful life | 64 | FCR w/incentives approved for these facilities, less dep. | w/incentives approved for these facilities, less dep. | | | | |
| CIAC (Yes or No) | No | Annual Depreciation Expense | | | 25,378 | | |

| Year | CIAC (Yes or No) | No | Annual Depreciation Ex | rpense | | | | 25,378 |
|---|------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|----------------------------------|
| Year | | | | | | | | |
| 2015 | | | · · | _ | | - | | Incentive Rev. Requirement ## |
| 2016 | 2014 | 1,624,220 | - | | 1,624,220 | 246,056 | | |
| 2016 | 2015 | 1,624,220 | 25,378 | 1,598,842 | 1,611,531 | 269,512 | 269,512 | \$ - |
| 2019 | 2016 | 1,598,842 | 25,378 | 1,573,463 | 1,586,152 | 265,668 | 265,668 | \$ - |
| 2019 | 2017 | 1,573,463 | 25,378 | 1,548,085 | 1,560,774 | 261,823 | 261,823 | \$ - |
| 2020 | 2018 | 1,548,085 | 25,378 | 1,522,706 | 1,535,395 | 257,978 | 257,978 | \$ - |
| 2021 | 2019 | 1,522,706 | 25,378 | 1,497,328 | 1,510,017 | 254,134 | 254,134 | \$ - |
| 2021 | 2020 | 1,497,328 | 25,378 | 1,471,949 | 1,484,639 | 250,289 | 250,289 | \$ - |
| 2022 | 2021 | 1,471,949 | | | | | | |
| 2023 | | | | | | | | |
| 2024 1,395,814 25,378 1,370,436 2,378 1,383,125 234,911 2,34,911 \$ 2025 1,370,436 25,378 1,345,957 1,357,746 231,066 \$ 231,066 \$ 231,066 \$ 231,066 \$ 231,066 \$ 231,066 \$ 231,066 \$ 231,066 \$ 231,066 \$ 231,066 \$ 231,066 \$ 231,066 \$ 231,066 \$ 231,066 \$ 231,066 \$ 2027 1,319,679 25,378 1,294,300 1,306,990 223,377 \$ 223,377 \$ 2028 1,294,300 25,378 1,268,922 1,281,611 219,532 219,532 \$ 219,532 \$ 2029 1,284,543 25,378 1,245,543 1,256,233 219,532 \$ 219,632 \$ 219,632 \$ 219,632 \$ 219,632 \$ 219,632 \$ 219,632 \$ 219,637 \$ 215,667 \$ 215 | | | | | | | | |
| 2025 | | | | | | | | |
| 2026 | | | | | | | | |
| 2027 1,319,679 25,578 1,294,300 1,306,990 223,377 23,377 \$ 2028 1,294,300 25,578 1,286,922 1,281,611 219,532 2,19,522 \$ 2029 1,268,922 25,578 1,243,543 1,266,233 216,687 2,16,687 \$ 2030 1,243,543 25,578 1,243,543 1,266,233 216,687 2,16,87 \$ 2031 1,218,165 25,578 1,192,787 1,205,476 207,998 207,998 \$ 2032 1,192,787 25,578 1,192,787 1,205,476 207,998 207,998 \$ 2033 1,167,408 25,578 1,116,7408 1,180,097 204,154 204,154 \$ 2033 1,167,408 25,578 1,116,661 1,129,340 196,464 196,464 \$ 2033 1,167,408 25,578 1,192,773 1,103,962 192,620 192,620 \$ 2036 1,191,273 25,78 1,091,273 1,103,962 192,620 \$ 2037 1,065,894 25,578 1,040,516 1,055,205 194,930 184,930 \$ 2038 1,040,516 25,578 1,040,516 1,055,205 194,930 184,930 \$ 2039 1,015,138 25,578 986,759 1,002,448 177,241 177,241 \$ 2041 964,381 25,578 986,759 1,002,448 177,241 177,241 99,000,99 20,000 20,000 20,000 989,759 25,578 983,002 951,691 169,552 \$ 2041 984,931 125,578 930,002 951,691 169,552 \$ 2044 888,245 25,578 888,245 900,935 161,863 161,863 \$ 2044 888,245 25,578 888,245 900,935 161,863 161,863 \$ 2044 888,245 25,578 882,867 875,566 156,018 158,018 158,018 \$ 2046 887,488 25,578 887,488 850,178 154,173 \$ 2046 887,489 25,578 876,573 771,596 156,018 158,018 15 | | | | | | - | | |
| 2028 | | | | | | | | |
| 2029 | | | | | | | | |
| 2030 | | | | | | | | |
| 2031 | | | | | | | | - |
| 2032 | | | | | | | | |
| 2033 | | | | | | - | | |
| 2034 | | | | | | | | |
| 2035 | | | | | | - | | |
| 2036 | | | | | | | | |
| 2037 | | | | | | | | |
| 2038 | | | | | | | | |
| 2039 | | | | | | | | |
| 2040 989,759 25,378 964,381 977,070 173,397 173,397 5 2041 984,381 25,378 939,002 951,861 189,552 180,552 5 2042 939,002 25,378 888,245 909,335 161,863 161,863 161,863 2044 888,245 25,378 882,846 909,335 161,863 161,863 161,863 2044 888,245 25,378 862,867 87,5566 188,018 158,018 158,018 2045 862,867 25,378 87,488 850,178 154,173 154,173 154,173 2046 837,488 25,378 812,110 25,378 812,110 22,378 786,732 799,421 146,484 146,484 164,484 2048 786,732 25,378 761,353 774,042 142,640 142,640 \$ 2049 761,353 25,378 735,975 748,664 138,795 138,795 \$ 2050 735,975 25,378 710,596 723,285 134,950 134,950 \$ 2051 710,596 25,378 658,248 699,907 131,106 131,106 \$ 2052 685,218 25,378 658,399 672,529 127,261 127,261 227,261 227,261 2053 659,839 25,378 659,839 672,529 127,261 127,261 \$ 2053 659,839 25,378 659,839 672,529 127,261 127,261 \$ 2054 634,461 25,378 609,083 621,772 119,572 119,572 2056 583,704 25,378 583,704 596,393 111,883 111,883 2057 558,326 25,378 583,704 25,378 583,704 25,378 598,326 571,015 111,883 111,883 2059 507,569 25,378 668,326 571,015 111,883 111,883 2059 507,569 25,378 658,326 571,015 111,883 111,883 2059 507,569 25,378 668,326 571,015 111,883 111,883 2059 507,569 25,378 669,839 672,529 127,261 127,261 \$ 2056 583,704 25,378 568,326 571,015 111,883 111,883 111,883 2059 507,569 25,378 42,190 494,880 100,349 100,349 \$ 2060 482,190 25,378 468,812 49,90 494,880 100,349 100,349 \$ 2060 482,190 25,378 468,812 49,90 494,880 100,349 100,349 \$ 2060 482,190 25,378 406,055 418,744 88,815 88,815 8 2066 329,200 25,378 305,78 305,990 37,599 393,66 84,970 84,970 \$ 2066 329,200 25,378 304,541 317,230 73,436 7 | | | | | | | | |
| 2041 964,381 25,378 939,002 951,691 169,552 189,552 \$ 2042 939,002 25,378 913,624 296,313 165,707 165,707 \$ 2043 913,624 25,378 888,245 900,935 161,863 161,863 \$ 2044 888,245 25,378 862,867 875,556 158,018 158,018 \$ 2045 862,867 25,378 812,110 824,799 150,329 150,329 \$ 2047 812,110 25,378 786,732 799,421 144,844 146,444 \$ 2048 766,732 25,378 761,353 774,042 142,640 142,640 \$ 2049 761,353 25,378 761,353 774,042 142,640 142,640 \$ 2049 761,353 25,378 761,353 774,042 142,640 142,640 \$ 2050 735,975 25,378 765,975 748,664 138,795 138,795 \$ 2051 710,596 25,378 685,218 697,907 131,106 131,106 \$ 2052 685,218 25,378 658,839 672,529 127,261 127,261 \$ 2053 659,839 25,378 634,461 647,150 123,416 123,416 \$ 2054 634,461 25,378 699,083 621,772 119,572 119,572 \$ 2056 569,083 25,378 583,704 596,393 115,727 115,727 \$ 2056 583,704 25,378 583,704 596,393 115,727 115,727 \$ 2056 583,704 25,378 593,265 571,015 111,883 111,883 \$ 2057 558,326 25,378 597,569 520,258 104,193 104,193 \$ 2059 507,569 25,378 42,190 494,880 100,349 100,349 \$ 2060 482,190 25,378 466,812 499,501 494,880 100,349 100,349 \$ 2061 456,812 25,378 350,298 367,987 393,366 84,970 84,970 \$ 2062 431,433 25,378 456,812 499,501 96,504 96,504 \$ 2066 329,920 25,378 350,298 367,987 393,366 84,970 84,970 \$ 2066 329,920 25,378 350,298 367,987 31,126 81,126 \$ 2067 304,541 25,378 350,298 367,987 31,126 81,126 \$ 2068 279,163 25,378 228,406 241,095 61,902 \$ 2069 253,784 25,378 228,406 241,095 61,902 \$ 2069 253,784 25,378 228,406 241,095 61,902 \$ 2060 482,190 25,378 228,406 241,095 61,902 \$ 2060 253,784 25,378 228,406 241,095 61,902 \$ 2060 253,784 25,378 228,406 241,095 61,902 \$ 2070 228,406 25,378 200,002 21,577 58,056 58,058 \$ | | | | | | | | |
| 2042 939,002 25,378 913,624 926,313 166,707 165,707 \$ 2043 913,624 25,378 888,245 900,935 161,863 161,863 \$ 2044 888,245 25,378 862,867 875,556 158,018 158,018 \$ 2045 862,867 25,378 837,488 850,178 154,173 154,173 \$ 2046 837,488 25,378 812,110 824,799 150,329 150,329 \$ 2047 812,110 25,378 766,732 799,421 146,484 146,484 \$ 2048 766,732 25,378 761,353 774,042 142,640 142,640 \$ 2049 761,353 25,378 761,353 774,042 142,640 142,640 \$ 2050 735,975 25,378 710,596 723,285 134,950 138,795 \$ 2051 710,596 25,378 685,218 697,907 131,106 131,106 \$ 2052 685,218 25,378 659,839 672,529 127,261 127,261 \$ 2053 689,839 25,378 634,461 647,150 123,416 123,416 \$ 2054 634,461 25,378 609,083 261,772 119,572 119,572 \$ 2055 609,083 25,378 583,704 596,333 115,727 119,572 \$ 2056 533,704 25,378 583,204 596,333 115,727 119,572 \$ 2056 533,704 25,378 583,204 596,333 115,727 119,572 \$ 2056 533,704 25,378 583,204 596,333 115,727 119,572 \$ 2056 533,704 25,378 583,204 596,333 115,727 119,572 \$ 2056 533,704 25,378 583,204 596,333 115,727 119,572 \$ 2056 533,704 25,378 583,204 596,333 115,727 119,572 \$ 2056 583,704 25,378 583,204 596,333 115,727 119,572 \$ 2056 583,704 25,378 583,204 596,333 115,727 119,572 \$ 2056 583,704 25,378 583,204 596,333 115,727 119,572 \$ 2056 583,704 25,378 583,204 596,333 115,727 119,572 \$ 2056 583,704 25,378 583,204 596,333 115,727 119,572 \$ 2056 583,704 25,378 583,204 596,333 115,727 119,572 \$ 2056 583,704 25,378 482,190 494,80 100,349 100,349 \$ 2060 482,190 25,378 456,812 469,501 96,504 96,504 \$ 2061 456,812 25,378 436,812 469,501 96,504 96,504 \$ 2062 431,433 25,378 365,298 367,987 81,126 88,115 \$ 2063 406,055 25,378 366,929 342,609 77,281 77,281 \$ 2066 329,920 25,378 396,441 317,230 73,436 73,436 \$ 2067 304,541 25,378 29,90 342,609 77,281 77,281 \$ 2068 279,163 25,378 228,406 241,095 61,902 61,902 \$ 2069 253,784 253,788 228,406 241,095 61,902 61,902 \$ 2070 228,406 25,378 203,002 215,717 58,058 58,058 \$ | | - | | | - | | | - |
| 2043 | | | | • | | | | |
| 2044 888_245 25,378 862,867 875,556 158,018 158,018 \$ 2045 862,867 25,378 812,110 824,799 150,329 150,329 \$ 2046 837,488 25,378 786,732 799,421 146,484 146,484 \$ 2048 786,732 25,378 761,353 774,042 142,640 \$ \$ 2049 761,353 25,378 735,975 748,664 138,795 \$ \$ 2050 735,975 25,378 710,596 25,378 685,218 697,907 \$ </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> | | | | | | | | |
| 2045 | | | | | | | | |
| 2046 837,488 25,378 812,110 824,799 150,329 150,329 \$ 2047 812,110 25,378 786,732 799,421 146,484 146,484 \$ 2048 786,732 25,378 761,353 774,042 142,640 \$ \$ 2049 761,353 25,378 735,975 748,664 138,795 138,795 \$ 2050 735,975 25,378 710,596 723,285 134,950 134,950 \$ 2051 710,596 25,378 685,218 697,907 131,106 131,106 \$ 2052 685,218 25,378 669,839 672,529 127,261 127,261 \$ 2053 669,839 25,378 699,083 621,772 119,572 119,572 \$ 2054 634,461 25,378 699,083 621,772 119,572 119,572 \$ 2055 609,083 25,378 583,204 57,378 563,226 571 | 2044 | 888,245 | 25,378 | 862,867 | 875,556 | 158,018 | 158,018 | \$ - |
| 2047 812,110 25,378 786,732 799,421 146,484 146,484 \$ 2048 766,732 25,378 761,353 774,042 142,640 \$ 40,640 \$ 2049 761,353 25,378 735,975 748,664 138,795 138,795 \$ 2050 735,975 25,378 710,596 723,285 134,950 134,950 \$ 2051 710,596 25,378 685,218 697,907 131,106 131,106 \$ 2052 685,218 25,378 659,839 672,529 127,261 127,261 \$ 2053 659,839 25,378 699,833 621,772 119,572 119,572 \$ 2054 634,461 25,378 683,704 596,393 115,727 115,727 \$ 2055 699,083 25,378 583,704 596,393 115,727 115,727 \$ \$ 2056 583,704 25,378 582,26 57,1015 <td>2045</td> <td>862,867</td> <td>25,378</td> <td>837,488</td> <td>850,178</td> <td>154,173</td> <td>154,173</td> <td>\$ -</td> | 2045 | 862,867 | 25,378 | 837,488 | 850,178 | 154,173 | 154,173 | \$ - |
| 2047 812,110 25,378 786,732 799,421 146,484 146,484 \$ 2048 786,732 25,378 761,353 774,042 142,640 142,640 \$ 2049 761,353 25,378 735,975 748,664 138,795 138,795 \$ 2050 735,975 25,378 710,596 25,378 685,218 697,907 131,106 131,106 \$ 2051 710,596 25,378 685,218 697,907 131,106 131,106 \$ 2052 685,218 25,378 699,839 672,529 127,261 127,261 \$ 2053 659,839 25,378 699,083 621,772 119,572 119,572 \$ 2054 634,461 25,378 683,704 596,393 115,727 115,727 \$ 2055 609,083 25,378 583,704 596,393 115,727 115,727 \$ \$ 2056 583,704 25,378 558 | 2046 | 837,488 | 25,378 | 812,110 | 824,799 | 150,329 | 150,329 | \$ - |
| 2049 761,353 25,378 735,975 748,664 138,795 138,795 \$ 2050 735,975 25,378 710,596 723,285 134,950 134,950 \$ 2051 710,596 25,378 685,218 697,907 131,106 131,106 \$ 2052 685,218 25,378 659,839 672,529 127,261 127,261 \$ 2053 659,839 25,378 634,461 647,150 123,416 123,416 \$ 2054 634,461 125,378 609,083 621,772 119,572 119,572 \$ 2055 609,083 25,378 583,704 596,393 115,727 115,727 \$ 2056 583,704 25,378 588,266 571,015 111,883 111,883 \$ 2057 558,326 25,378 582,947 545,636 108,038 100,389 \$ 2058 532,947 25,378 507,569 520,258 104,193 | 2047 | 812,110 | 25,378 | | 799,421 | 146,484 | 146,484 | \$ - |
| 2049 761,353 25,378 735,975 748,664 138,795 138,795 \$ 2050 735,975 25,378 710,596 723,285 134,950 \$ 134,950 \$ 2051 710,596 25,378 685,218 697,907 131,106 131,106 \$ 2052 685,218 25,378 659,839 672,529 127,261 127,261 \$ 2053 659,839 25,378 634,461 647,150 123,416 123,416 \$ 2054 634,461 25,378 609,083 621,772 119,572 119,572 119,572 119,572 115,727 \$ \$ 2055 609,083 25,378 583,266 571,015 111,883 111,883 \$ | 2048 | 786,732 | 25,378 | 761,353 | 774,042 | 142,640 | 142,640 | \$ - |
| 2050 735,975 25,378 710,596 723,285 134,950 134,950 \$ 2051 710,596 25,378 685,218 697,907 131,106 131,106 \$ 2052 685,218 25,378 659,839 672,529 127,261 \$ 2053 659,839 25,378 634,461 647,150 123,416 123,416 \$ 2054 634,461 25,378 609,083 621,772 119,572 119,572 \$ 2055 609,083 25,378 583,704 596,393 115,727 115,727 \$ 2056 583,704 25,378 583,704 596,393 115,727 115,727 \$ 2057 558,326 25,378 582,947 545,636 108,038 108,038 \$ 2058 532,947 25,378 507,569 520,258 104,193 104,193 \$ 2059 507,569 25,378 482,190 494,880 100,349 \$ \$< | 2049 | 761,353 | | | | | | |
| 2051 710,596 25,378 685,218 697,907 131,106 131,106 \$ 2052 685,218 25,378 659,839 672,529 127,261 127,261 \$ 2053 659,839 25,378 634,461 647,150 123,416 123,416 \$ 2054 634,461 25,378 609,083 621,772 119,572 119,572 \$ 2055 609,083 25,378 583,704 596,393 115,727 115,727 \$ 2056 583,704 25,378 558,326 571,015 111,883 111,883 \$ 2057 558,326 25,378 532,947 545,636 108,038 \$ \$ 2058 532,947 25,378 507,569 520,258 104,193 104,193 \$ 2059 507,569 25,378 482,190 494,880 100,349 100,349 \$ 2060 482,190 25,378 431,433 444,123 92,659 \$ </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> | | | | | | | | |
| 2052 685,218 25,378 659,839 672,529 127,261 127,261 \$ 2053 659,839 25,378 634,461 647,150 123,416 123,416 \$ 2054 634,461 25,378 609,083 621,772 119,572 119,572 \$ 2055 609,083 25,378 583,704 596,393 115,727 115,727 \$ 2056 583,704 25,378 558,326 571,015 111,883 111,883 \$ 2057 558,326 25,378 532,947 545,636 108,038 106,038 \$ 2058 532,947 25,378 507,569 520,258 104,193 104,193 \$ 2059 507,569 25,378 482,190 494,880 100,349 \$ \$ 2060 482,190 25,378 431,433 444,123 92,659 \$ \$ \$ \$ 2061 456,812 25,378 466,812 469,501 | | | | | | | | |
| 2053 659,839 25,378 634,461 647,150 123,416 123,416 \$ 2054 634,461 25,378 609,083 621,772 119,572 119,572 \$ 2055 609,083 25,378 583,704 596,393 115,727 115,727 \$ 2056 583,704 25,378 558,326 571,015 111,883 111,883 \$ 2057 558,326 25,378 532,947 545,636 108,038 108,038 \$ 2058 532,947 25,378 507,569 520,258 104,193 104,193 \$ 2059 507,569 25,378 456,812 469,501 96,504 96,504 \$ 2060 482,190 25,378 431,433 444,123 92,659 92,659 \$ 2061 456,812 25,378 431,433 444,123 92,659 92,659 \$ 2062 431,433 25,378 406,055 418,744 88,815 88, | | | | | | | | \$ - |
| 2054 634,461 25,378 609,083 621,772 119,572 119,572 \$ 2055 609,083 25,378 583,704 596,393 115,727 115,727 \$ 2056 583,704 25,378 558,326 571,015 111,883 111,883 \$ 2057 558,326 25,378 532,947 545,636 108,038 108,038 \$ 2058 532,947 25,378 507,569 520,258 104,193 104,193 \$ 2059 507,569 25,378 482,190 494,880 100,349 100,349 \$ 2060 482,190 25,378 456,812 469,501 96,504 96,504 \$ 2061 456,812 25,378 431,433 444,123 92,659 \$ 92,659 \$ 26,659 \$ 26,659 \$ 26,659 \$ 26,659 \$ 26,659 \$ 26,659 \$ 26,659 \$ 26,659 \$ 26,659 | | | | | | | | \$ - |
| 2055 609,083 25,378 583,704 596,393 115,727 115,727 \$ 2056 583,704 25,378 558,326 571,015 111,883 111,883 \$ 2057 558,326 25,378 532,947 545,636 108,038 108,038 \$ 2058 532,947 25,378 507,569 520,258 104,193 104,193 \$ 2059 507,569 25,378 482,190 494,880 100,349 100,349 \$ 2060 482,190 25,378 456,812 469,501 96,504 96,504 \$ 2061 456,812 25,378 431,433 444,123 92,659 92,659 \$ 2062 431,433 25,378 380,677 393,366 84,970 84,970 \$ \$ 2064 380,677 25,378 355,298 367,987 81,126 81,126 \$ \$ \$ 2065 355,298 25,378 304,541 < | | | | | | | | |
| 2056 583,704 25,378 558,326 571,015 111,883 111,883 \$ 2057 558,326 25,378 532,947 545,636 108,038 108,038 \$ 2058 532,947 25,378 507,569 520,258 104,193 104,193 \$ 2059 507,569 25,378 482,190 494,880 100,349 100,349 \$ 2060 482,190 25,378 456,812 469,501 96,504 96,504 \$ 2061 456,812 25,378 431,433 444,123 92,659 92,659 \$ 2062 431,433 25,378 406,055 418,744 88,815 88,815 \$ 2063 406,055 25,378 380,677 393,366 84,970 84,970 \$ 2064 380,677 25,378 329,920 342,609 77,281 77,281 \$ 2065 355,298 25,378 304,541 317,230 73,436 73,436< | | | | | | | | |
| 2057 558,326 25,378 532,947 545,636 108,038 108,038 \$ 2058 532,947 25,378 507,569 520,258 104,193 104,193 \$ 2059 507,569 25,378 482,190 494,880 100,349 100,349 \$ 2060 482,190 25,378 456,812 469,501 96,504 96,504 \$ 2061 456,812 25,378 431,433 444,123 92,659 92,659 \$ 2062 431,433 25,378 406,055 418,744 88,815 88,815 \$ 2063 406,055 25,378 380,677 393,366 84,970 84,970 \$ 2064 380,677 25,378 355,298 367,987 81,126 81,126 \$ 2065 355,298 25,378 329,920 342,609 77,281 77,281 \$ 2066 329,920 25,378 279,163 291,852 69,592 69,592 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>-</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> | | | | - | | | | |
| 2058 532,947 25,378 507,569 520,258 104,193 104,193 \$ 2059 507,569 25,378 482,190 494,880 100,349 100,349 \$ 2060 482,190 25,378 456,812 469,501 96,504 96,504 \$ 2061 456,812 25,378 431,433 444,123 92,659 92,659 \$ 2062 431,433 25,378 406,055 418,744 88,815 88,815 \$ 2063 406,055 25,378 380,677 393,366 84,970 84,970 \$ 2064 380,677 25,378 355,298 367,987 81,126 81,126 \$ 2065 355,298 25,378 329,920 342,609 77,281 77,281 \$ 2066 329,920 25,378 304,541 317,230 73,436 73,436 \$ 2067 304,541 25,378 279,163 291,852 69,592 69,592 69,592 2068 279,163 25,378 253,784 266,474< | | | | | | | | |
| 2059 507,569 25,378 482,190 494,880 100,349 100,349 \$ 2060 482,190 25,378 456,812 469,501 96,504 96,504 \$ 2061 456,812 25,378 431,433 444,123 92,659 92,659 \$ 2062 431,433 25,378 406,055 418,744 88,815 88,815 \$ 2063 406,055 25,378 380,677 393,366 84,970 84,970 \$ 2064 380,677 25,378 355,298 367,987 81,126 81,126 \$ 2065 355,298 25,378 329,920 342,609 77,281 77,281 \$ 2066 329,920 25,378 304,541 317,230 73,436 73,436 \$ 2067 304,541 25,378 279,163 291,852 69,592 69,592 \$ 2068 279,163 25,378 253,784 266,474 65,747 65,747 | | | | | | | | |
| 2060 482,190 25,378 456,812 469,501 96,504 96,504 \$ 2061 456,812 25,378 431,433 444,123 92,659 92,659 \$ 2062 431,433 25,378 406,055 418,744 88,815 88,815 \$ 2063 406,055 25,378 380,677 393,366 84,970 84,970 \$ 2064 380,677 25,378 355,298 367,987 81,126 81,126 \$ 2065 355,298 25,378 329,920 342,609 77,281 77,281 \$ 2066 329,920 25,378 304,541 317,230 73,436 73,436 \$ 2067 304,541 25,378 279,163 291,852 69,592 69,592 69,592 \$ 2068 279,163 25,378 253,784 266,474 65,747 65,747 \$ 2069 253,784 25,378 228,406 241,095 61,902 61,902 \$ 2070 228,406 25,378 203,028 | | | | | | | | |
| 2061 456,812 25,378 431,433 444,123 92,659 92,659 \$ 2062 431,433 25,378 406,055 418,744 88,815 88,815 \$ 2063 406,055 25,378 380,677 393,366 84,970 84,970 \$ 2064 380,677 25,378 355,298 367,987 81,126 81,126 \$ 2065 355,298 25,378 329,920 342,609 77,281 77,281 \$ 2066 329,920 25,378 304,541 317,230 73,436 73,436 \$ 2067 304,541 25,378 279,163 291,852 69,592 69,592 \$ 2068 279,163 25,378 253,784 266,474 65,747 65,747 \$ 2069 253,784 25,378 228,406 241,095 61,902 61,902 \$ 2070 228,406 25,378 203,028 215,717 58,058 58,058 \$ | | | | | | | | |
| 2062 431,433 25,378 406,055 418,744 88,815 88,815 \$ 2063 406,055 25,378 380,677 393,366 84,970 84,970 \$ 2064 380,677 25,378 355,298 367,987 81,126 81,126 \$ 2065 355,298 25,378 329,920 342,609 77,281 77,281 \$ 2066 329,920 25,378 304,541 317,230 73,436 73,436 \$ 2067 304,541 25,378 279,163 291,852 69,592 69,592 69,592 69,592 \$ 2068 279,163 25,378 253,784 266,474 65,747 65,747 65,747 \$ 2069 253,784 25,378 228,406 241,095 61,902 61,902 \$ 2070 228,406 25,378 203,028 215,717 58,058 58,058 \$ | | | | | - | | | |
| 2063 406,055 25,378 380,677 393,366 84,970 84,970 \$ 2064 380,677 25,378 355,298 367,987 81,126 81,126 \$ 2065 355,298 25,378 329,920 342,609 77,281 77,281 \$ 2066 329,920 25,378 304,541 317,230 73,436 73,436 \$ 2067 304,541 25,378 279,163 291,852 69,592 69,592 \$ 2068 279,163 25,378 253,784 266,474 65,747 65,747 \$ 2069 253,784 25,378 228,406 241,095 61,902 61,902 \$ 2070 228,406 25,378 203,028 215,717 58,058 58,058 \$ | | | | | | | | |
| 2064 380,677 25,378 355,298 367,987 81,126 81,126 \$ 2065 355,298 25,378 329,920 342,609 77,281 77,281 \$ 2066 329,920 25,378 304,541 317,230 73,436 73,436 \$ 2067 304,541 25,378 279,163 291,852 69,592 69,592 \$ 2068 279,163 25,378 253,784 266,474 65,747 65,747 \$ 2069 253,784 25,378 228,406 241,095 61,902 61,902 \$ 2070 228,406 25,378 203,028 215,717 58,058 58,058 \$ | | | | | | | | |
| 2065 355,298 25,378 329,920 342,609 77,281 77,281 \$ - 2066 329,920 25,378 304,541 317,230 73,436 73,436 \$ - 2067 304,541 25,378 279,163 291,852 69,592 69,592 \$ - 2068 279,163 25,378 253,784 266,474 65,747 65,747 \$ - 2069 253,784 25,378 228,406 241,095 61,902 61,902 \$ - 2070 228,406 25,378 203,028 215,717 58,058 58,058 \$ - | | | | | | | | |
| 2066 329,920 25,378 304,541 317,230 73,436 73,436 \$ 73,436 \$ 9,592 | | | | | | | | |
| 2067 304,541 25,378 279,163 291,852 69,592 69,592 \$ 2068 279,163 25,378 253,784 266,474 65,747 65,747 \$ 2069 253,784 25,378 228,406 241,095 61,902 61,902 \$ 2070 228,406 25,378 203,028 215,717 58,058 58,058 \$ | | | | | | | | |
| 2068 279,163 25,378 253,784 266,474 65,747 65,747 \$ 2069 253,784 25,378 228,406 241,095 61,902 61,902 \$ 2070 228,406 25,378 203,028 215,717 58,058 58,058 \$ | | | | | | | | |
| 2069 253,784 25,378 228,406 241,095 61,902 61,902 \$ 2070 228,406 25,378 203,028 215,717 58,058 58,058 \$ | | | | | | | | |
| 2070 228,406 25,378 203,028 215,717 58,058 58,058 \$ | | | | | - | | | |
| | 2069 | | | 228,406 | | | | |
| | 2070 | 228,406 | 25,378 | 203,028 | 215,717 | 58,058 | 58,058 | - |
| 2071 203,028 25,378 177,649 190,338 54,213 54,213 \$ | 2071 | 203,028 | 25,378 | 177,649 | 190,338 | 54,213 | | |
| 2072 177,649 25,378 152,271 164,960 50,369 \$ 50,369 | | | | | | | | |
| 2073 152,271 25,378 126,892 139,581 46,524 \$ | | | | | | | | \$ - |

9,569,121

9,569,121

| 2013 | Rev Require | W Incentives | Incentive Amounts |
|--------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------------|
| Prior Yr Projected | #N/A | #N/A | #N/A |
| Prior Yr True-Up | #N/A | #N/A | #N/A |
| True-Up Adjustment | #N/A | #N/A | #N/A |

Page 5 of 6

TRUE UP OF PROJECT REVENUE REQUIREMENT FOR PRIOR YEAR:

CUMULATIVE HISTORY OF TRUED-UP ANNUAL REVENUE REQUIREMENTS: INPUT TRUE-UP ARR (WITH & WITHOUT INCENTIVES) FROM EACH PRIOR YEAR TEMPLATE BELOW TO MAINTAIN HISTORY OF TRUED-UP ARRS OVER THE LIFE OF THE PROJECT

| LIFE OF THE P | ROJECT. | | | |
|-----------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| RTEP Projected | | RTEP Projected | | |
| Rev. Req't.From | RTEP Rev Req't | Rev. Req't.From | RTEP Rev Req't | True-up of |
| Prior Year WS J | True-up | Prior Year WS J | True-up | Incentive |
| w/o Incentives | w/o Incentives | with Incentives ** | with Incentives ** | with Incentives ** |
| | \$ - | | \$ - \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | - | | \$ - | - |
| | - | | \$ - | - |
| | - | | \$ - | - |
| | - | | \$ - | - |
| | - | | \$ - | - |
| | - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - \$ - | | \$ - \$ - | \$ - \$ - |
| | | | \$ - \$ | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | э - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | э - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | - - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | φ - ¢ - | | φ - ¢ - | φ - ¢ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | - |
| | - | | \$ - | - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | | | \$ - | - |
| | - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | - | | \$ - | - |
| | - | | \$ - | - |
| | - | | \$ - | - |
| | - | | \$ - | - |
| | - | | - | - |
| | - | | - | - |
| | - | | \$ - | - |
| | - | | - | - |
| | - | | | |
| | \$ - \$ - | | - · | |
| | \$ - | | 5 - | 5 - |

Project Totals

Page 36 of 42

^{**} This is the total amount that needs to be reported to PJM for billing to all regions.

^{##} This is the calculation of additional incentive revenue on projects deemed by the FERC to be eligible for an incentive return. This additional incentive requirement is applicable for the life of this specific project. Each year the revenue requirement calculated for PJM should be incremented by the amount of the incentive revenue calculated for that year on this project.

IV. Determine the Revenue Requirement, and Additional Revenue Requirement for facilities receiving incentives.

A. Base Plan Facilities

Facilities receiving incentives accepted by FERC in Docket No. (e.g. ER05-925-000)

Project Description: RTEP ID: b2048 (Tanners Creek - Support for Transformer A/B Replacemen)

| Details | | | |
|----------------------|---------|---|--------|
| Investment | 788,694 | Current Year | 2013 |
| Service Year (yyyy) | 2013 | ROE increase accepted by FERC (Basis Points) | - |
| Service Month (1-12) | 12 | FCR w/o incentives, less depreciation | 15.15% |
| Useful life | 64 | FCR w/incentives approved for these facilities, less dep. | 15.15% |
| CIAC (Yes or No) | No | Annual Depreciation Expense | 12,323 |
| | | | |

| Investment | Beginning | Depreciation | Ending | Average | RTEP Rev. Req't. w/o Incentives | RTEP Rev. Req't. with Incentives ** | Incentive Rev. |
|----------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|
| Year | Balance | Expense | Balance | Balance | | | Requirement ## |
| 2013 | 788,694 | - | 788,694 | 788,694 | 119,481 | - | - |
| 2014 | 788,694 | 12,323 | 776,371 | 782,532 | 130,871 | , | - |
| 2015 2016 | 776,371 764,047 | 12,323 12,323 | 764,047 | 770,209 757,886 | 129,004 127,137 | 129,004 127,137 | \$ - |
| | | - | 751,724 730,404 | - | , | - | · |
| 2017 | 751,724 720,404 | 12,323 | 739,401 727,077 | 745,562 | 125,270 | 125,270 123,403 | - |
| 2018 2019 | 739,401 727,077 | 12,323 12,323 | 714,754 | 733,239 720,916 | 123,403 121,536 | 123,403 | - |
| 2019 | 727,077 714,754 | 12,323 | 702,431 | - | 119,669 | 119,669 | |
| 2020 | 714,754 702,431 | 12,323 | 690,107 | 708,592 696,269 | 117,802 | 117,802 | - |
| 2021 | 690,107 | 12,323 | 677,784 | 683,946 | 115,936 | 115,936 | |
| 2022 | 677,784 | 12,323 | 665,461 | 671,622 | 114,069 | 114,069 | |
| 2024 | 665,461 | 12,323 | 653,137 | 659,299 | 112,202 | 112,202 | |
| 2025 | 653,137 | 12,323 | 640,814 | 646,976 | 110,335 | 110,335 | |
| 2026 | 640,814 | 12,323 | 628,491 | 634,652 | 108,468 | 108,468 | |
| 2027 | 628,491 | 12,323 | 616,167 | 622,329 | 106,601 | - | \$ - |
| 2028 | 616,167 | 12,323 | 603,844 | 610,006 | 104,734 | | \$ - |
| 2028 | 603,844 | 12,323 | 591,521 | 597,682 | 102,867 | - | \$ - |
| 2029 | 591,521 | 12,323 | 579,197 | 585,359 | 101,000 | 101,000 | · |
| 2030 | 579,197 | 12,323 | 566,874 | 573,035 | 99,134 | 99,134 | |
| 2032 | 566,874 | 12,323 | 554,550 | 560,712 | 97,267 | 97,267 | |
| 2032 | 554,550 | 12,323 | 542,227 | 548,389 | 95,400 | 95,400 | |
| 2034 | 542,227 | 12,323 | 529,904 | 536,065 | 93,533 | 93,533 | |
| 2035 | 529,904 | 12,323 | 517,580 | 523,742 | 91,666 | 91,666 | |
| 2036 | 517,580 | 12,323 | 505,257 | 511,419 | 89,799 | 89,799 | |
| 2037 | 505,257 | 12,323 | 492,934 | 499,095 | 87,932 | 87,932 | - |
| 2038 | 492,934 | 12,323 | 480,610 | 486,772 | 86,065 | 86,065 | |
| 2039 | 480,610 | 12,323 | 468,287 | 474,449 | 84,198 | 84,198 | |
| 2040 | 468,287 | 12,323 | 455,964 | 462,125 | 82,332 | 82,332 | |
| 2041 | 455,964 | 12,323 | 443,640 | 449,802 | 80,465 | 80,465 | |
| 2042 | 443,640 | 12,323 | 431,317 | 437,479 | 78,598 | 78,598 | |
| 2043 | 431,317 | 12,323 | 418,994 | 425,155 | 76,731 | 76,731 | φ • |
| 2044 | 418,994 | 12,323 | 406,670 | 412,832 | 74,864 | 74,864 | φ - ¢ - |
| 2045 | 406,670 | 12,323 | 394,347 | 400,509 | 72,997 | 72,997 | |
| 2046 | 394,347 | 12,323 | 382,024 | 388,185 | 71,130 | 71,130 | |
| 2047 | 382,024 | 12,323 | 369,700 | 375,862 | 69,263 | 69,263 | |
| 2048 | 369,700 | 12,323 | 357,377 | 363,539 | 67,396 | 67,396 | |
| 2049 | 357,377 | 12,323 | 345,054 | 351,215 | 65,530 | 65,530 | |
| 2050 | 345,054 | 12,323 | 332,730 | 338,892 | 63,663 | 63,663 | |
| 2050 | 332,730 | 12,323 | 320,407 | 326,569 | 61,796 | 61,796 | |
| 2052 | 320,407 | 12,323 | 308,084 | 314,245 | 59,929 | 59,929 | |
| 2052 | 308,084 | 12,323 | 295,760 | 301,922 | 58,062 | 58,062 | |
| 2054 | 295,760 | 12,323 | 283,437 | 289,599 | 56,195 | 56,195 | |
| 2055 | 283,437 | 12,323 | 271,114 | 277,275 | 54,328 | 54,328 | |
| 2056 | 271,114 | 12,323 | 258,790 | 264,952 | 52,461 | | \$ - |
| 2057 | 271,114 258,790 | 12,323 | 246,467 | 252,629 | 50,595 | 50,595 | |
| 2058 | 246,467 | 12,323 | 234,144 | 240,305 | 48,728 | 48,728 | |
| 2059 | 234,144 | 12,323 | 221,820 | 227,982 | 46,861 | | \$ - |
| 2060 | 221,820 | 12,323 | 209,497 | 215,659 | 44,994 | | \$ - |
| 2061 | 209,497 | 12,323 | 197,174 | 203,335 | 43,127 | | \$ - |
| 2062 | 197,174 | 12,323 | 184,850 | 191,012 | 41,260 | 41,260 | - |
| 2063 | 184,850 | 12,323 | 172,527 | 178,688 | 39,393 | 39,393 | |
| 2064 | 172,527 | 12,323 | 160,203 | 166,365 | 37,526 | 37,526 | |
| 2065 | 160,203 | 12,323 | 147,880 | 154,042 | 35,659 | 35,659 | |
| 2066 | 147,880 | 12,323 | 135,557 | 141,718 | 33,793 | 33,793 | |
| 2067 | 135,557 | 12,323 | 123,233 | 129,395 | 31,926 | 31,926 | |
| 2068 | 123,233 | 12,323 | 110,910 | 117,072 | 30,059 | 30,059 | |
| 2069 | 110,910 | 12,323 | 98,587 | 104,748 | 28,192 | 28,192 | |
| 2070 | 98,587 | 12,323 | 86,263 | 92,425 | 26,325 | 26,325 | |
| 2071 | 86,263 | 12,323 | 73,940 | 80,102 | 24,458 | 24,458 | |
| 2072 | 73,940 | 12,323 | 61,617 | 67,778 | 22,591 | | \$ - |
| Project Totals | 70,040 | 727 077 | 01,017 | 07,770 | 4 646 605 | 4 646 605 | · - |

4,646,605

4,646,605

| 2013 | Rev Require | W Incentives | Incentive Amounts |
|--------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------------|
| Prior Yr Projected | 0 | 0 | - |
| Prior Yr True-Up | 119,481 | 119,481 | - |
| True-Up Adjustment | 119,481 | 119,481 | - |

Page 6 of 6

TRUE UP OF PROJECT REVENUE REQUIREMENT FOR PRIOR YEAR:

CUMULATIVE HISTORY OF TRUED-UP ANNUAL REVENUE REQUIREMENTS: INPUT TRUE-UP ARR (WITH & WITHOUT INCENTIVES) FROM EACH PRIOR YEAR TEMPLATE BELOW TO MAINTAIN HISTORY OF TRUED-UP ARRS OVER THE LIFE OF THE PROJECT.

| LIFE OF THE P | ROJECT. | | | |
|-----------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| RTEP Projected | | RTEP Projected | | |
| Rev. Req't.From | RTEP Rev Req't | Rev. Req't.From | RTEP Rev Req't | True-up of |
| Prior Year WS J | True-up | Prior Year WS J | True-up | Incentive |
| w/o Incentives | w/o Incentives | with Incentives ** | with Incentives ** | with Incentives ** |
| \$ 0 | \$ 119,481 | \$ 0 | \$ 119,481 | \$ - |
| • | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | | | | |
| | - | | \$ - | - |
| | - | | \$ - | - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | | | - (¢ | |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | - | | \$ - | - |
| | - | | - | - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | | | | |
| | - | | - | - |
| | - | | - | - |
| | - | | - | \$ - |
| | - | | - | - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | Š | | \$ - | <u>-</u> |
| | \$ - ¢ | | - φ | ψ • |
| | - - | | \$ - | φ - • |
| | - | | - | Т |
| | - | | - | - |
| | - · · | | - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | \$ - | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | <u> </u> | | \$ - | \$ - |
| | · · | | - (¢ | |
| | - φ | | - φ | - Φ |
| | | | | - |
| | ф - | | - | \$ - \$ - |
| | | | - 1 | 5 - |

Project Totals

727,077

Page 37 of 42

^{**} This is the total amount that needs to be reported to PJM for billing to all regions.

^{##} This is the calculation of additional incentive revenue on projects deemed by the FERC to be eligible for an incentive return. This additional incentive requirement is applicable for the life of this specific project. Each year the revenue requirement calculated for PJM should be incremented by the amount of the incentive revenue calculated for that year on this project.

AEP East Companies Cost of Service Formula Rate Using 2013 FF1 Balances Worksheet L Supporting Projected Cost of Debt INDIANA MICHIGAN POWER COMPANY

Calculation of Projected Interest Expense Based on Outstanding Debt at Year End

| Lina | (A) | (B) | (C) | (D) | (E) |
|----------------------------|--|--|---------------|---|--------------|
| <u>Line</u> Number | <u>Issuance</u> | Principle Outstanding | Interest Rate | Annual Expense (See Note S on Projected Template) | <u>Notes</u> |
| 1 | Long Term Debt (FF1.p. 256-257.h) | | | • J ••••• | |
| 2 | Advances From Associated Co. | | 5.375% | - | |
| 3 | Reacquired Bonds Rockpoert Series D | (40,000,000) | 0.17% | (68,000) | |
| 4 | Installment Purchase Contracts (FF1.p. 256 | 6-257.h. a) | | | |
| 5 | PCRB Lawrenceburg In Series I | 25,000,000 | 0.040% | 10,000 | |
| 6 | PCRB Lawrenceburg In Series H | 52,000,000 | 0.060% | 31,200 | |
| 7 | PCRB - Rockport In Series D | 40,000,000 | 5.250% | 2,100,000 | |
| 8 | PCRB - Rockport In 2002 Series A | 50,000,000 | 4.625% | 2,312,500 | |
| 9 | PCRB - Rockport In 2009 Series A | 50,000,000 | 6.250% | 3,125,000 | |
| 10 | PCRB - Rockport In 2009 Series B | 50,000,000 | 6.250% | 3,125,000 | |
| 11 | Senior Unsecured Notes - Series F | - | 0.000% | - | |
| 12 | Senior Unsecured Notes - Series G | 125,000,000 | 5.650% | 7,062,500 | |
| 13 | Senior Unsecured Notes - Series H | 400,000,000 | 6.050% | 24,200,000 | |
| 14 | Senior Unsecured Notes - Series I | 475,000,000 | 7.000% | 33,250,000 | |
| 15 | Senior Unsecured Notes - Series J | 250,000,000 | 3.200% | 8,000,000 | |
| 15 | Fort Wayne Settlement | 19,468,642 | 6.000% | 1,168,119 | |
| 16 | Multiple Draw Term Loan | 103,812,500 | 1.670% | 1,733,669 | |
| 17 | Walipio Diaw Torri Louri | 100,012,000 | 1.07070 | 1,700,000 | |
| 18 19 20 21 22 | Issuance Discount, Premium, & Expenses: Auction Fees Allowable Hedge Amortization (See Ln 36 Beld Amort of Debt Discount and Expenses Amort of Debt Premimums (Enter Negative) | FF1.p. 256 & 257.Lines Described as F ow) FF1.p. 117.63.c FF1.p. 117.65.c | - ees | 916,010 2,814,644 - | |
| 23 | Reacquired Debt: | | | | |
| 24 | Amortization of Loss | FF1.p. 117.64.c | | 1,941,251 | |
| 25 | Amortization of Gain | FF1.p. 117.66.c | | (1,712) | |
| | | <u> </u> | | | |
| 26 | Total Interest on Long Term Debt | 1,600,281,142 | 5.73% | 91,720,180 | |
| 27 | Preferred Stock (FF1.p. 250-251) | Preferred Shares Outstanding | | | |
| 28 | 4.125% Series - \$100 - 55,257 Shares O/S | - | 4.13% | _ | |
| 29 | 4.56% Series - \$100 - 14,412 Shares O/S | | 4.56% | _ | |
| 30 | 4.12% Series - \$100 - 11,055 Shares O/S | - | 4.12% | - | |
| 31 | Dividends on Preferred Stock | - | 0.00% | | |
| 32 | Net Total Hedge Gains and Losses (WS M, L | .n 34. (E)) | | 916,010 | |
| 33 | Total Projected Capital Structure Balance for 2 | , , | | 3,538,039,838 | |
| 34 | Financial Hedge Recovery Limit - Five Basis | | | 0.0005 | |
| 35 | Limit of Recoverable Amount | | | 1,769,020 | |
| 36 | Recoverable Hedge Amortization (Lesser o | f Ln 32 or Ln 35) | | 916,010 | |
| | • | • | | , | |

AEP East Companies Transmission Cost of Service Formula Rate INDIANA MICHIGAN POWER COMPANY

Worksheet M Supporting Calculation of Capital Structure and Weighted Average Cost of Capital Based on Average of Balances At 12/31/2012 & 12/31/2013

|) | (B) | (C) | (D) | (E) | |
|---|---|---|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| <u>e</u> Johnsont of | Average Polones of Common Equity | Balances @ 12/31/2013 | Balances @ 12/31/2012 | Average | |
| iopment or | Average Balance of Common Equity | | | | |
| 1 Proprietar | ry Capital (112.16.c&d) | 1,922,153,922 | 1,803,774,755 | 1,862,964,339 | |
| 2 Less Prefe | erred Stock (Ln 54 Below) | 0 | 0 | - | |
| 2 2000 1 1010 | ount 216.1 (112.12.c&d) | (96,036) | (104,879) | (100,458) | |
| | | | (00.004.004) | (00 400 474) | |
| 3 Less Acco | ount 219.1 (112.15.c&d) | (15,508,738) | (28,884,204) | (22,196,471) | |
| 3 Less Acco 4 Less Acco 5 Average I | ount 219.1 (112.15.c&d) Balance of Common Equity Cost of Long Term Debt Based on Ave | 1,937,758,696 | 1,832,763,838 | ` , | |
| 3 Less Acco 4 Less Acco 5 Average I | Balance of Common Equity | 1,937,758,696 | 1,832,763,838 | ` , | |
| 3 Less Acco 4 Less Acco 5 Average I | Balance of Common Equity Cost of Long Term Debt Based on Ave | 1,937,758,696 | 1,832,763,838 | (22,196,471) 1,885,261,267 | |
| 3 Less Acco 4 Less Acco 5 Average I opment of 6 Bonds (11 | Balance of Common Equity Cost of Long Term Debt Based on Ave | 1,937,758,696 | 1,832,763,838 | , | |
| 3 Less Acco 4 Less Acco 5 Average I opment of 6 Bonds (11 7 Less: Rea | Balance of Common Equity Cost of Long Term Debt Based on Ave 12.18.c&d) | 1,937,758,696 erage Outstanding Bala | 1,832,763,838 | 1,885,261,267 | |
| 3 Less Acco 4 Less Acco 5 Average I lopment of 9 6 Bonds (11 7 Less: Rea 8 LT Advand 9 Senior Un | Balance of Common Equity Cost of Long Term Debt Based on Average 12.18.c&d) acquired Bonds (112.19.c&d) ces from Assoc. Companies (112.20.c&d) assecured Notes (112.21.c&d) | 1,937,758,696 erage Outstanding Bala | 1,832,763,838 | 1,885,261,267 | |
| 3 Less Acco 4 Less Acco 5 Average I Iopment of 6 Bonds (11 7 Less: Rea 8 LT Advand 9 Senior Un | Balance of Common Equity Cost of Long Term Debt Based on Average 12.18.c&d) acquired Bonds (112.19.c&d) ces from Assoc. Companies (112.20.c&d) | 1,937,758,696 erage Outstanding Bala - 40,000,000 - | 1,832,763,838 nce | 1,885,261,267 - 20,000,000 | |

| 13 Annual Interest Expense for 2013 | |
|--|------------|
| 14 Interest on Long Term Debt (256-257.33.i) | 92,594,357 |
| Less: Total Hedge Gain/Expense Accumulated from p 256-257, col. (i) of FERC Form | |
| 1 included in Ln 14 and shown in Ln 33 below. | 916,010 |
| 16 Plus: Allowed Hedge Recovery From Ln 38 below. | 916,010 |
| 17 Amort of Debt Discount & Expense (117.63.c) | 2,814,644 |
| 18 Amort of Loss on Reacquired Debt (117.64.c) | 1,941,251 |
| 19 Less: Amort of Premium on Debt (117.65.c) | - |
| 20 Less: Amort of Gain on Reacquired Debt (117.66.c) | 1,712 |
| 21 Total Interest Expense (Ln 14 + Ln 17 + Ln 18 - Ln 19 - Ln 20) | 97,348,540 |
| 22 Average Cost of Debt for 2013 (Ln 21/Ln 11) | 6.14% |

CALCULATION OF RECOVERABLE HEDGE GAINS/LOSSES

23 NOTE: The net amount of hedging gains or losses recorded in account 427 to be recovered in this formula rate should be limited to the effective portion of pre-issuance cash flow hedges that are amortized over the life of the underlying debt issuances. The recovery of a net loss or passback of a net gain will be limited to five basis points of the total Capital Structure. Amounts related to the ineffective portion of pre-issuance hedges, cash settlements of fair value hedges issued on Long Term Debt, post-issuance cash flow hedges, and cash flow hedges of variable rate debt issuances are not recoverable in this formula and are to be recorded in the "Excludable" column below.

Amortization Period

| HEDGE AMOUNTS BY ISSUANCE (FROM p. 256-257 (i) of the FERC Form 1) | Total Hedge (Gain)/Loss for 2013 | Less Excludable Amounts (See NOTE on Line 23) | Net Includable Hedge Amount | Remaining Unamortized Balance | Beginning | Ending |
|---|-------------------------------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| 24 Senior Unsecured Notes - Series F | 877,840 | | 877,840 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | November 2004 | November 2014 |
| 25 Senior Unsecured Notes - Series G | (383,570) | | (383,570) | (735,176) | December-05 | November-15 |
| 26 Senior Unsecured Notes - Series H | 421,740 | | 421,740 | 9,752,745 | November-06 | February-37 |
| 27 | | | - | | | |
| 28 29 | | | - | | | |
| 30 | | | - | | | |
| 31 | | | - | | | |
| 32 | | | - - | | | |
| 02 | | | | 9,785,679 | | |
| 33 Total Hedge Amortization | 916,010 | - | | 3,7.00,073 | | |
| 34 Hedge Gain or Loss Prior to Application of Recovery Limit (35 Total Average Capital Structure Balance for 2013 (True-UP 36 Financial Hedge Recovery Limit - Five Basis Points of Tota 37 Limit of Recoverable Amount 38 Recoverable Hedge Amortization (Lesser of Ln 34 or Ln Development of Cost of Preferred Stock | TCOS, Ln 165) I Capital | | 916,010 3,471,616,642 0.0005 1,735,808 916,010 | | | |
| Preferred Stock | | | Average | | | |
| 39 4.125% Series - 100 - Dividend Rate (p. 250-251. 9.a) | 4.125% | 4.125% | | | | |
| 40 4.125% Series - 100 - Par Value (p. 250-251. 9.c) | \$ 100.00 | \$ 100.00 | | | | |
| 41 4.125% Series - 100 - Shares O/S (p.250-251. 9.e) | - | - | | | | |
| 42 4.125% Series - 100 - Monetary Value (Ln 40 * Ln 41) | - | - | - | | | |

| 39 4.125% Series - 100 - Dividend Rate (p. 250-251. 9.a) | | 4.125% | | 4.125% |
|--|----|--------|----|--------|
| 40 4.125% Series - 100 - Par Value (p. 250-251. 9.c) | \$ | 100.00 | \$ | 100.00 |
| 41 4.125% Series - 100 - Shares O/S (p.250-251. 9.e) | | - | | - |
| 42 4.125% Series - 100 - Monetary Value (Ln 40 * Ln 41) | | - | | - |
| 43 4.125% Series - 100 - Dividend Amount (Ln 39 * Ln 42) | | - | | - |
| 11 1 12% Series - 100 - Dividend Pate (n. 250-251 11 a) | | 4.12% | | 4.12% |
| 44 4.12% Series - 100 - Dividend Rate (p. 250-251 11.a) | \$ | 100.00 | Ф | 100.00 |
| 45 4.12% Series - 100 - Par Value (p. 250-251 11.c) | Φ | 100.00 | φ | 100.00 |
| 46 4.12% Series - 100 - Shares O/S (p.250-251 11.e) | | - | | - |
| 47 4.12% Series - 100 - Monetary Value (Ln 45 * Ln 46) | | - | | - |
| 48 4.12% Series - 100 - Dividend Amount (Ln 44 * Ln 47) | | - | | - |
| 49 4.56% Series - 100 - Dividend Rate (p. 250-251. 10a) | | 4.56% | | 4.56% |
| 50 4.56% Series - 100 - Par Value (p. 250-251. 10c) | \$ | 100.00 | \$ | 100.00 |
| 51 4.56% Series - 100 - Shares O/S (p.250-251 10.e) | | - | | - |
| 52 4.56% Series - 100 - Monetary Value (Ln 50 * Ln 51) | | - | | - |
| 53 4.56% Series - 100 - Dividend Amount (Ln 49 * Ln 52) | | - | | - |
| 54 Balance of Preferred Stock (Lns 42, 47, 52) | | - | | - |
| EE Dividends on Dreferred Stock (Line 42, 49, E2) | | Т | | 1 |

55 Dividends on Preferred Stock (Lns 43, 48, 53)

56 Average Cost of Preferred Stock (Ln 55/54)

Year End Total Agrees to FF1 p.112, Ln 3, col (c) & (d)

AEP East Companies Cost of Service Formula Rate Using 2013 FF1 Balances

Worksheet N - Gains (Losses) on Sales of Plant Held For Future Use INDIANA MICHIGAN POWER COMPANY

Note: Gain or loss on plant held for future are recorded in accounts 411.6 or 411.7 respectiviely. Sales will be functionalized based on the description of that asset. Sales of transmission assets will be direct assigned; sales of general assets will be functionalized on labor. Sales of plant held for future use related to generation or distribution will not be included in the formula.

| | (A) | (B) | (C) Function | (D) | (E) | (F) | (G) Functional | (H) Functionalized | (I) FERC |
|------|------|----------------------|--|--------------------|--------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-------------|
| Line | Date | Property Description | (T) or (G) T = Transmissi G = General | Basis on | Proceeds | (Gain) / Loss | Allocator | Proceeds (Gain) / Loss | Account |
| 1 | | | | | | - | 0.000% | - | |
| 2 | | | | | | - | 0.000% | - | |
| 3 | | | | | | - | 0.000% | - | |
| 4 | | | N | let (Gain) or L | oss for 2013 | | | <u> </u> | |

Cost of Service Formula Rate Using 2013 FF1 Balances Worksheet O - Calculation of Postemployment Benefits Other than Pensions Expenses Allocable to Transmission Service INDIANA MICHIGAN POWER COMPANY

Total AEP East Operating Company PBOP Settlement Amount

30,000,000

Allocation of PBOP Settlement Amount for 2013

| Total | Company | Amount |
|-------|---------|--------|
| | | |

| Line# Company | Actual Expense (Including AEPSC Billed OPEB) | Ratio of Company Actual to Total | Allocation of PBOB Recovery Allowance | Labor Allocator for 2013 | Actual Expense | Allowable Expense | One Year Functional Expense (Over)/Under |
|-----------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------|-------------------|---|
| | (A) (Line 14) | (B)=(A)/Total (A) | (C)=(B) * 30000000 | (D) | (E)=(A) * (D) | (F)=(C) * (D) | (G)=(E) - (F) |
| 1 APCo | (4,215,559) | 48.37% | 14,511,689 | 7.115% | (299,951) | 1,032,553 | (1,332,504) |
| 2 | | | | | | | |
| 3 I&M | (3,395,590) | 38.96% | 11,689,019 | 3.672% | (124,685) | 429,217 | (553,902) |
| 4 KPCo | (1,089,175) | 12.50% | 3,749,390 | 10.335% | (112,568) | 387,506 | (500,074) |
| 5 KNGP | (91,189) | 1.05% | 313,910 | 12.878% | (11,743) | 40,424 | (52,167) |
| 6 OPCo | 191,908 | -2.20% | (660,626) | 6.682% | 12,823 | (44,141) | 56,964 |
| 7 WPCo | (115,215) | 1.32% | 396,617 | 7.229% | (8,328) | 28,670 | (36,998) |
| 8 Sum of Lines 1 to 7 | (8,714,820) | • | 30,000,000 | | (544,452) | 1,874,228 | (2,418,680) |

Detail of Actual PBOP Expenses to be Removed in Cost of Service

| | <u>APCo</u> | <u>I&M</u> | <u>KPCo</u> | <u>KNGSPT</u> | <u>OPCo</u> | <u>WPCo</u> | AEP East Total |
|--|-------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| 9 Direct Charged PBOP Expense per Actuarial Report | (4,054,293) | (3,376,008) | (1,007,225) | (81,745) | (4,165,372) | (103,680) | (12,788,323) |
| 10 Additional PBOP Ledger Entries (from Company Records) | 223,423 | 257,059 | (0) | 0 | 4,866,605 | - | |
| 11 Medicare Subsidy | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12 Net Company Expense (Ln 9 + Ln 10 + Ln 11) | (3,830,870) | (3,118,949) | (1,007,225) | (81,745) | 701,233 | (103,680) | (7,441,236) |
| 13 PBOP Expenses From AEP Service Corporation (from Company Records) | (384,689) | (276,641) | (81,950) | (9,444) | (509,325) | (11,535) | (1,273,584) |
| 14 Company PBOP Expense (Ln 12 + Ln 13) | (4,215,559) | (3,395,590) | (1,089,175) | (91,189) | 191,908 | (115,215) | (8,714,820) |

AEP EAST COMPANIES

Worksheet - P CALCULATION OF

TOTAL WEIGHTED AVERAGE DEPRECIATION RATES

FOR TRANSMISSION PLANT PROPERTY ACCOUNT

EFFECTIVE AS OF July 1, 2014

FOR MULTIPLE JURISDICTION COMPANIES INDIANA MICHIGAN POWER COMPANY

| | INDIANA | | | | MICHIGAN | | | FERC WHOLESALE | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | PLANT ACCT. | (1) IURC RATES | ALLOCATION FACTOR (4) | WTD AVG. DEPREC. RATE | (2) MPSC APPROVED RATES | ALLOCATION FACTOR (4) | WTD AVG. DEPREC. RATE | (3) FERC RATES | ALLOCATION FACTOR (4) | WTD AVG. DEPREC. RATE | WTD AVG. DEPREC. RATE |
| TRANSMISSION PLANT | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Land Improvements | 350.1 | 1.2700% | 0.646552 | 0.8211% | 1.1700% | 0.139381 | 0.1631% | 1.1700% | 0.214067 | 0.2505% | 1.23% |
| Structures & Improvements | 352.0 | 1.3200% | 0.646552 | 0.8534% | 1.2700% | 0.139381 | 0.1770% | 1.2700% | 0.214067 | 0.2719% | 1.30% |
| Station Equipment | 353.0 | 1.6900% | 0.646552 | 1.0927% | 1.6500% | 0.139381 | 0.2300% | 1.6500% | 0.214067 | 0.3532% | 1.68% |
| Towers & Fixtures | 354.0 | 1.6000% | 0.646552 | 1.0345% | 1.4400% | 0.139381 | 0.2007% | 1.4400% | 0.214067 | 0.3083% | 1.54% |
| Poles & Fixtures | 355.0 | 2.4300% | 0.646552 | 1.5711% | 2.3900% | 0.139381 | 0.3331% | 2.3900% | 0.214067 | 0.5116% | 2.42% |
| Overhead Conductors | 356.0 | 1.5300% | 0.646552 | 0.9892% | 1.4500% | 0.139381 | 0.2021% | 1.4500% | 0.214067 | 0.3104% | 1.50% |
| Underground Conduit | 357.0 | 1.5600% | 0.646552 | 1.0086% | 1.3900% | 0.139381 | 0.1937% | 1.3900% | 0.214067 | 0.2976% | 1.50% |
| Underground Conductors | 358.0 | 1.5500% | 0.646552 | 1.0022% | 1.4600% | 0.139381 | 0.2035% | 1.4600% | 0.214067 | 0.3125% | 1.52% |
| Trails & Roads | 359.0 | 1.4900% | 0.646552 | 0.9634% | 1.4700% | 0.139381 | 0.2049% | 1.4700% | 0.214067 | 0.3147% | 1.48% |

⁽¹⁾ As approved in Indiana Case No. 44075.

GENERAL NOTES:

The rates for each AEP company have been approved by their respective regulatory commissions.

I&M falls under the authority of Indiana, Michigan and the FERC. Therefore, I&M's rates are a composite of the jurisdictions under which it operates. Each jurisdictions' rate is multiplied by an allocation factor, and the product for each jurisdiction is added with the other jurisdictions to derive the composite rate for the company.

Per the terms of the settlement in this case, AEP will make a 205 filing whenever a company's rates are changed by their commission(s), or if the methodology to calculate the jurisdictional allocator in multiple-state companies changes. Changes in the allocation factors will not necessitate a 205 filing.

⁽²⁾ As approved in MICHIGAN Case No. U16801.

⁽³⁾ FERC wholesale formula rate agreements specify that the depreciation rates in the formula rates change upon approval of MPSC rates in the Michigan jurisdiction.

⁽⁴⁾ The rates approved for each jurisdiction are updated when approved by that commission. These demand-based allocation factors for all jurisdictions are updated when new rates are approved in one of the jurisdictions. These allocation factors reflect I&M's 12 monthly Coincident Peaks during test year of the most recent rate case.